REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089 - C - 6 - 207 - AMERICAN-CITIZEN- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	ANNA

Accompanied by

DORIS - 32 -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. — Mos.	F.	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1217. 1. 145. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	CONRAD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. ✓ D.	MASON.	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KISSELBACH.	BALTIMORE.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE.	OCT. 1. 1844.

M J

G. 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089 - C - 6 - 206 - AMERICAN CITIZEN - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	DORIS

Accompanied by

ANNA - 2 -

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. — Mos.	F	(M) S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „SCHILLER" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1878 - 1 - 89 - - city -

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	EDUARD

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. -	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. — Mos.	M		BAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "JOSEPHINE" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 23, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY.
HEINRICH. 31
HEINRICH. 11
FRIEDERICH. 8
MARIE. 1.

1409. 1. 178. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELL
Given name: ELISABETH.
Accompanied by: OVER.
Age: 31 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: FARMER.
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HERMINE
Date: NOV. 3. 1847.

APG 355

mJ.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521. 3. 73. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL.	F.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	CARPENTER.	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	DRAPER.	DEC. 5. 1837

DS 35V

Md

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-1-28- II. CABIN- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	FRANZ

Accompanied by: WILHELMINE -20-

Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality
58 Yrs. Mos.	M (M) S. W. D.	SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH. GERMANY.

HEINRICH. 31.

ELISABETH. 31.

HEINRICH. 11.

MARIE. 1.

1409. 1. 180. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL.	FRIEDERICH.

Accompanied by OVER.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
8	✓	✓	FARMER.	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GERMANY

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV. 3. 1847

APG. 350.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2620. 3. 49. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL.	FRIEDR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	IVANHOE.	JULY. 31. 1834.

CDW 35

MPV.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057. 5. 164. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL.	FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	M	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE.	SEPT. 4. 1861.

HWN355

mfV.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1333. 1. 36. CITY

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: GEORG.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LANDMANN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GIESEL.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LOUISE SOPHIE

Date: MAY 24. 1847

3H-355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1600. 5. 163. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: GEORG.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULSBURG.

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANE.

Date: AUG. 29. 1854

M J.

HWN 385

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1500. 1. 8. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: GEORG.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: Yrs. Mos. — Sex: — M. S. W. D. — Occupation: — Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ODENHAUSEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EVERHARD.

Date: SEPT. 26. 1837.

HE 350

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1333. 2. 47. CITY

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: HEINRICH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: LANDMANN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GIESEL.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LOUISE SOPHIE

Date: MAY. 24. 1847.

M Jd

24350

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY.
HEINRICH 31.
ELISABETH 31.
FRIEDERICH 8
MARIE 1.

1409.1.179 c 174

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL.	HEINRICH.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11	✓	✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV. 3. 1847.

mfk

APG 255

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY

ELISABETH 31

HEINRICH 11

FRIEDERICH 8

MARIE 1

1409. 1. 77. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL.	HEINRICH.

Accompanied by

IVER.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
31	M	S.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV. 3. 1847

AP 6 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

2509. 1. 8. 2ST. CABIN

Family name: SCHNELL

Given name: HERMANN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: WORKMANN

Nationality: WESTERLOH.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER.

Destination: INDIANA.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG.

Date: JUNE. 19 1866.

MJV.

WWB 2 ss

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463. 1. 87 CITY

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: HINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: CUMMERLAND.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MD.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT. 13. 1864.

Smf

LP355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971. 1. 90. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	JOHANN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DORECROD	NEW YORK.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE.	DEC. 12. 1842

M J.

HK 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1295. 1. 74. CITY

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: JOHS.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LANDMAN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LAUTERBACH.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JANY 9. 1847

MC 335

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH. GERMANY.
HEINRICH. 31.
ELISABETH. 31.
HEINRICH. 11.
FRIEDERICH. 8.

1409. 1. 181. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELL.
Given name: MARIE
Accompanied by: OVER.
Age: 1 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: GERMANY.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY.
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HERMINE.
Date: NOV. 3. 1847.

MJV

APG. 335

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1358. 6. 181. CITY

Family name: SCHNELL.

Given name: MICH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: LANDTMAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIRKENHOF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FLORA

Date: JUNE. 12. 1847

MCC 335

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-1-29- II. CABIN- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNELL	WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

FRANZ-58-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

3 GROWN PERSONS.
1 FROM 8-12.
1 FROM 4-8 SUMMA. C
1 FROM 1-4.
1 UNDER 1 YR.

2650. 1. 21. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLE

Given name: CONRAD.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: Yrs. / Mos.

Sex:

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: SCHOUMAKER.

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LAUENFORDE.

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHILADELPHIA

Date: SEPT. 3. 1891.

CB 255

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2636. 3. 87.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLE.	ERWILH.

Accompanied by

JOH. 50. GEORG. 20. JOH. 11.

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	✓	S. ✓ W. D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

EIMBECK.

Destination

MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ULYSSES.	AUG. 14. 1854

JD 255

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRICH. 32
LOUISE 7

1116. 7. 235.

Family name	Given name	
SCHNELLE.	FREDIRIKI	CITY.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.	WOMAN.	OLDENDORF.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL.	OCT. 28. 1856

D S 255

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDIRIKI. 32
LOUISE 7

1116. 7. 234. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLE.

Given name: FRIEDRICH.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CARPENTER.

Nationality: OLDENDORF.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL.

Date: OCT. 28. 1856.

M J S.

DS 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

938. 1. 89. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLE.	G.H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W.	D.	COMPOSITOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ELLOSBOCK.	ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NO SHIP NAME	SEPT. 1843.

MJV.

D5355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2636.3.86. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLE.

Given name: GEORG.

Accompanied by: JOHEO FR. WILH. 18 JOH. 11.

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ELMBECK.

Destination: MARYLAND.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES.

Date: AUG. 14. 1834.

JB 305

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2636. 3. 88.

Family name: SCHNELLE.

Given name: JOH. CITY.

Accompanied by: JOH. 50. GEORG. 20. FR WILH. 18.

Age: 11. Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EIMBECK.

Destination: MARYLAND.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES.

Date: AUG 14. 1834.

JB 300

MD.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2636. 3. 85. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLE.

Given name: JOH.

Accompanied by: GEORG. 20. FR. WILH. 18. JOH. 11.

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: BACKER.

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EIMBECK.

Destination: MARYLAND.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES.

Date: AUG. 14. 1834.

J. B 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRICH. 32
FREDIRIKI. 32

1116. 7. 236. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLE.	LOUISE.

Accompanied by OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	F		✓	✓	OLDENDORF.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL.	OCT. 28. 1856

05 358

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138. 3. 112. CITY

Family name: SCHNELLEN.

Given name: LOUISE.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PREUSSEN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OLLENDORF.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND.

Date: OCT. 20. 1856.

SD 350

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ISACK. 12
NATHAN. 11.
SALEM. N. 10.
LENA. 8.
JULIUS. 7.

1114. 2. 52. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLENBERG. Given name: BLUMCHEN.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: MERCHANT WIFE. | Nationality: HELLEFELDT.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMIDT. | Date: OCTOBER 26. 1856

MS

D 5355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BLUMCHEN. 38.
NATHAN. 11.
SALEMON 10.
LENA. 8.
JULIUS. 7

1114. 2. 53. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLENBERG

Given name: ISACK.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality HELLEFELDT.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel PRESIDENT. SMIDT

Date OCT. BER. 25. 1856.

DS355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BLUM CHEN 38.
ISACK. 12
NATHAN. 11.
SALEM. N. 10.
LENA. 8.

1114. 2. 57. CITY

Family name: SCHNELLENBERG
Given name: JULIUS.
Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. Mos.	M	✓	✓	HALLEFELDT.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMIDT
Date: OCTOBER. 25. 1851.

DS. 355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BLUMCHEN. 38.
ISACK. 12.
NATHAN. 11.
SALEM. N.Y.
JULIUS. 7.

1114. 2. 56. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLENBERG.	LENA.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
8	F	S		HALLEFELDT.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): S

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRESIDENT-SMIDT	OCTOBER. 25. 1851.

D5350

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BLUMCHEN. 38.
ISACK. 12.
SALEMON. 10.
LENA. 8
JULIUS. 7.

1114. 2. 54. CITY.

Family name: SCHNELLENBERG

Given name: NATHAN

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: HELLEFELDT.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): | Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMIDT. | Date: OCTOBER 25. 1856.

DS 355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BLUMCHEN. 38.
ISACK 12.
NATHAN. 11.
LENA. 8
JULIUS. 7.

1114. 2. 55.

Family name: SCHNELLENBERG

Given name: SALEMON.

CITY.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality HELLEFELDT.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel PRESIDENT SMIDT.

Date OCTOBER. 15. 1856.

DS. 355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-D-3-76 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLER	ELIS.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "C.T. BORGSTEDT" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-24-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2507.4.191. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLER	ELISE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	F		FARMER.	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: COLUMBUS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MERIDIAN.	JUNE 22. 1856

IM 355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1910-1-111 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNELLINGER	JOH.

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. – S.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. – D.	SMITH.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MARTELOFSTEIN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE VIRGINIA FROM BREMEN	OCT-7-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1392-3-100 CITY

Family name: SCHNEMANN

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: HIS WIFE-DORIS-25 HIS DAUGHTER-DORIS-1

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOE-MACKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: SEPT. 9-1847

EA

261 MC.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1392-3-101

Family name	Given name	
SCHNEMANN	DORIS	CITY

Accompanied by

CARL-28 DORIS-1

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	SHOE-MACHER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BREMEN

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE	SEPT. 9-1847

261 MC

B-A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1392-3-102

Family name	Given name	
SCHNEMANN	DORIS	CITY

Accompanied by

CARL-28 DORIS-25

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	SHOE-MACKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BREMEN

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE	SEPT. 9-1847

EA

261 MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH-9
WILHELM-5
JOHANN - 33

1271-3-100 CITY

Family name: SCHNEMANN
Given name: ELISABETH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BREMEN-PACKET
Date: OCT. 15-1833

EA

261 HK.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM-5
JOHANN - 33
ELISABETH-30

1271-3-101

Family name	Given name	
SCHNEMANN	HEINRICH	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex			Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. / Mos.		M. S. / W. D.			

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN-PACKET	OCT. 15-1833

261 HK

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH - 30
HEINRICH - 9
WILHELM - 5

1271-3-99 CITY

Family name: SCHNEMANN

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ACKERBAU | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WENSEN | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMEN-PACKET | Date: OCT. 15-1833

EA

261 HK.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN - 33
ELISABETH - 30
HEINRICH - 9

1271-3-102

Family name	Given name	
SCHNEMANN	WILHELM	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5				

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN-PACKET	OCT. 15-1833

EA

261 HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2040-2-43

Family name: SCHNEN

Given name: JOH. HERM.

Accompanied by: CITY

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. 4 D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WIELAND

Date: SEPT. 16-1859

142

J.B. MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936.6.245 CITY

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—200M

Family name	Given name
SCHWENKE	JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3 /	MALE	✓	SHOEMAKER	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BLUCHER	APRIL 2, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1527-6-138 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNEPEL	E. H.

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BUDENDORF

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	OCT. 30. 1838

706

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195 1-163 CITY

Family name: SCHNEPEL

Given name: ELEONORE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: MAID SERVANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIETERSHEIM

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG-23-1844

G

242

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

895 1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHNEPEL

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex WOMAN | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation SERVANT MAID | Nationality PREUSS MINDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ST. CLENNATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JULY-6-1843

JB.

242.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 45
M.S. - 38
HEINRICH - 15
CARL - 9
MINCHEN - 4
HANNES - 2

1627 8-255 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNEPFE	BERHARD.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11	m	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KEILLA	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV. 11-1854

HK
242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 45
M.S. - 38
HEINRICH - 15
BERHARD - 11
MINCHEN - 4
HANNES - 2

1627 8-256 CITY

Family name: SCHNEPFE
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEILLA
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV. 11-1854

HK
242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 45
M.S. - 38
HEINRICH - 15
BERHARD - 11
CARL - 9
MINCHEN - 4

1627 8-258 CITY

Family name: SCHNEPFE
Given name: HANNES
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEILLA
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV. 11-1854

HK
242

97

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 45
M.S. - 38
BERHARD - 11
CARL - 9
MINCHEN - 4
HANNES - 2

1627 8-254 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNEPFE	HEINRICH.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs.			✓	✓	✓
Mos.	M	W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

KEILLA

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV. 11-1854

HK
242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M.S. - 38

HEINRICH - 15

BERHARD - 11

CARL - 9

MINCHEN - 4

HANNES - 2

1627 8-252 CITY

Family name: SCHNEPFE

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: BUTCHER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEILLA

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV. 11-1854

HK.

242.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 45
HEINRICH - 15
BERHARD - 11
CARL - 9
MINCHEN - 4
HANNES - 2

1627 8.253 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNEPFE	M.S.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. / Mos.	FM	W.	D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEILLA.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV. 11-1854

HK

242

373

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 45
M. S. - 38
HEINRICH - 15
BERNHARD - 11
CARL - 9
HANNES - 2

1628 8-257

Family name: SCHNEPFE

Given name: CITY

Accompanied by: MINCHEN

OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FM

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEILLA.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV. 11-1854

HK.
242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-11-371 CITY

Family name: SCHNETER

Given name: E

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: HANNOVER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSTFRIESLAND

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

IM. 151

m fl

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2582-1-12. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNETHORST.	CATH. MARG.

Accompanied by

1. WOMAN.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AUE.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MAGDALENE.	MAY 19. 1837.

O.S. 255

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

891-1-43

CITY

Family name: SCHNETKER

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUENKIRCHEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: JUNE 8, 1893

326
H.E.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442-1-6 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNETTER	ELISABETH

Accompanied by GEORG - 36 - MAGAR; 30 -

JOHANN - 5 - MICHAEL - 1 -

Age & Trs.	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RIMPAR	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"AMERICA"	AUG 17 1840

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442 - 1 - 4 -

- CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNETTER	GEORG

Accompanied by MAGAR. - 30 - ELISABETH - 8 - JOHANN - 5 - MICHAEL - 1 -

Age	Sex	Married	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	M	(M) S. W. D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RIMPAR	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "AMERICA" FROM BREMEN	AUG. - 17 - 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442-1-7 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNETTER	JOHANN

Accompanied by GEORG - 36 - MAGAR, 30 - ELISABETH - 8 - MICHAEL - 1 -

Age	Sex	M. - S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. / Mos.	F	M. - (S.) / W. - D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RIMPAR	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "AMERICA" FROM - BREMEN	AUG. 17 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442-1-5 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNETTER	MAGAR.

Accompanied by GEORG - 36

ELISABETH - 8 - JOHANN - 5 - MICHAEL - 1 -

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RIMPAR	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "AMERICA" FROM BREMEN	AUG-17 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442-1-8 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNETTER	MICHAEL

Accompanied by GEORG-36 - MAGAR-30 - ELISABETH-8 - JOHANN-5 -

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RIMPAR	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "AMERICA" FROM - BREMEN	AUG-17 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-7 1ST CABIN CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNEYSHER	GEORG

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23	MALE	✓	MERCHANT	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	OCT. 12. 1857

HN 381

873

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

820 1-3 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIBBE	NICOLAUS.

Accompanied by

ANNA WEIS - 28 " ANNA - 12 " METHA - 10

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	(M) S. / W. D.	FARMER	HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	EUROPA	JUNE 23-1841

L.P.

242

978

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463 1-79 CITY

Family name: SCHNIBEL

Given name: CONRAD.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HANNOVER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MD.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT. 13. 1864

L.P.

242.

873

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-1-13- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	CARL

Accompanied by ERNST-47-ELVIRE-45-HERMANN-20-MORITZ-15-PAULINE-18-LUISE-13-

Age 10 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE"	APRIL-30-1849-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FEMALE

1

CHILDREN

ABOVE BELOW 5 YEARS

3 2

2676 1-35 CITY

Family name: SCHNICKE

Given name: CHR. FR.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: ✓ Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERA.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JUPITER

Date: NOV. 7-1834

CB

242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-1-8- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	ELVINA

Accompanied by ERNST-47-HERMANN-20-PAULINE-18-MORITZ-15-LUISE-13-CARL-10-

Age 45 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN REUSS-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE"	APRIL-30-1849-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-1-7- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	ERNST

Accompanied by ELVIRA-45- HERMANN-20- PAULINE-18- MORITZ-15-LUISE-13- CARL-10-

Age 47 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M.) S. W. D.	Occupation TEACHER	Nationality GERMAN REUSS-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM-BREMEN	APRIL-30-1849-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-1-9- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	HERMANN

Accompanied by ERNST-47- ELVIRA-45- PAULINE-18- MORITZ-15- LUISE-13- CARL-10-

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL-30-1849-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-1-12- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	LUISE

Accompanied by ERNST-47- ELVIRE-45- HERMANN-20- MORITZ-15- PAULINE-18- CARL-10-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE"	APRIL-30-1849-

FROM- BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-1-11- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	MORITZ

Accompanied by ERNST-47- ELVIRE-45- HERMANN-20- PAULINE-18- LUISE-13- CARL-10-

Age 15 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S.... W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN REUSS-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM- BREMEN	APRIL-30-1849-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366 D-1-10- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNICKE	PAULINE

Accompanied by GRNST-47- & LUISE-45- HERMANN-20- MORITZ-15- LUISE-13- CARL-10-

Age/S Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality GERMAN
			NONE	REUSS-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUSS	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "& LISE"	APRIL-30-1849-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

TOS. 66.
MARG. 56.
NOTTIAS. 19
ACATA. 10

CITY

2061. 1. 9.

Family name: SCHNIDER.

Given name: AGNES.

FIRST CABIN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: DAUGHTER

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GRACI.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: SEPT. 22. 1869

HWN 355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2150-1-74 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER	CATHERINE

Accompanied by

JACOB-36. CATHERINE-33 ELIZABETH-13 JACOB-7 -

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 2 Mos.	F	W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. ROB ROY FROM-HAVRE	OCT 24. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2150-1-71 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER	CATHERINE

Accompanied by

JACOB-36 ELIZABETH-13 JACOB-7 CATHERINE-2

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. / Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. ROB ROY FROM. HAVRE	OCT 24. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2160-1-72 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER	ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

JACOB-36 CATHERINE-33 JACOB-7 CATHERINE-2

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	✓	✓	✓	NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. ROB ROY FROM. HAVRE	OCT. 24. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1900-1-91 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER	ENGEL

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
20		F	W. ✓	D. ✓	SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TWISTRINGEN - HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE PENNSYLVANIA FROM - BREMEN	DEC. 2. 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2076. 4. 125. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER.	F.

Accompanied by

✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4	✓	✓	FARMER.	HERBSTEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HERBSTEIN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FERDINAND	MAY 11. 1860.

M/V.

GW 385.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2150-1-73 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER	JACOB

Accompanied by

JACOB-36 CATHERINE-33 ELIZABETH-13 CATHERINE-2

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7			M		(S)			NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROB ROY FROM HAVRE	OCT. 24 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2150.1.70 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIDER	JACOB

Accompanied by

CATHERINE-33 ELIZABETH-13 JACOB 7 CATHERINE-2

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. ROB ROY FROM HAVRE	OCT. 24. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

STEPH. 48 CARL 17 FR. 15

WILHME 8

2614 - 2 - 22 CITY

Family name: SCHNEIDER

Given name: JOHE.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. ✓ | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAALBURG

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 23, 1834

305

JM

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARG. 56.
NOTGIAS. 19.
CATH. 17
AGNES. 10

CITY
CITY.

2061-1-6 FIRST CABIN

Family name: SCHNIDER. Given name: MARG.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 56 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. W. ~ S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GRACI

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~ | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FERDINAND | Date: SEPT. 22. 1860

HWN 361

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP - 44
CATHARINE - 46
MARIA - 22
HERMAN - 17
JOHANN - 12
GEORG - 9

1524 - 8 - 202 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: ANNA ELISE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

305

GB

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - C - 5 - 186 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNIEDER	CATH.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARGUE "JOHANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-24-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP-44
MARIA-22
ANNA ELISE-20
HERMAN-17
JOHANN-12
GEORG-9

1524-8-200 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos. ✓

Sex: M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT-19-1838

305

JB

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: (BORN) OSTERKAPPELN

2529-4-125 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: ENGEL

Accompanied by: MARY-23

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSTERKAPPELN

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: NOV-2-1866

305

MA

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1337-1-14 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIEDER	FR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	✓	M. ✓ W. D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEILER

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MADISON	MAY 26 1847

HWM 151

MH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1337-106 CLEY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: G G -

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENDORF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MADISON

Date: MAY. 26. 1847

305

H.V.N

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
PHILIP - 44
CATHARINE - 46
MARIA - 22
ANNA ELISE - 20
HERMAN - 17
JOHANN - 12

1524-8-205 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER
Given name: GEORG
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: OCT-19-1838

205

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1337-3-81 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: GERTR.

Accompanied by: HERM-23

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DADBURGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MADISON

Date: MAY-26-1847

Hum 151

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1337-3-80 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: HERM

Accompanied by: GERTR. 17.

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADBURGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MADISON

Date: MAY-26-1847

Hurr. 151

M.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP - 44
CATHARINE - 46
MARIA - 22
ANNA ELISE - 20
JOHANN - 12
GEORG - 9

1524-8-203 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: HERMANN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. — Sex: ✓ — M. S. W. D. ✓ — Occupation: ✓ — Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

305

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: 8. GROWN. PERSONS.
3. CHILDREN 5. TO. 12.
2. CHILDREN UNDER. 5.

1321 - 2 - 27 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: J. M.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: ✓ Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CAPPELN.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THEODOR KORNER

Date: DEC. 1. 1835

305

LP

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP - 44
CATHARINE - 46
MARIA - 22
ANNA ELISE - 20
HERMAN - 17
GEORG - 9

1524 - 8 - 204 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG
Destination ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: OCT. 19. 1838

305

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1384. 1. 111. CITY.

Family name: SCHNIEDER.

Given name: JOHANNES.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: BOOTH-LAW

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NIEDERTHAHLIN

Destination: BUFFOLO.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER.

Date: AUG. 31. 1847.

MJA.

APW 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1321. 2. 160. BETWEEN. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER.

Given name: M.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FL | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE.

Date: JULY. 26. 1861.

MS

RW 255

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP - 44
CATHARINE - 46
ANNA ELISE 20
HERMAN - 17
JOHANN - 12
GEORG - 9

1524-8-201 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAX

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

305

JB

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

(BORN) OSTERKAPPELN

2529-4-176 CITY

Family name: SCHNIEDER

Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: ENGEL 18

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSTERKAPPELN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: NOV. 2, 1866

304 ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE - 46
MARIA - 22
ANNA ELISE - 20
HERMAN - 17
JOHANN - 12
GEORG - 9

1524-8-199 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIEDER	PHILIP

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 46 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination:

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT. 19. 1838

305

GB

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH HAUGEN.

HEINRICH. 38.
DOROTHEA. 39.
HEINRICH. 15.
GERTRUDE. 11.
JOHANN. 8.
ELISABETA. 6.
CHRISTIAN. 4.

1631. 9. 357. CITY.

Family name: SCHNIEDER.

Given name: WILHELM.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 3/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: CUMPERLAND.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18. 1854.

M J S.

SH 935

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

959-3-159

Family name: SCHNIEDERMAN

Given name: F.H.

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. ✓

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUNDE -

Destination: CINCINATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: OCT. 7 - 1842

305

MS

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-C.-2-53. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIEDERS	ANNA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

2509-1-7

2-ST. CABIN

Family name: SCHNIEDERS

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: WORKMANN | Nationality: WESTERLOH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: JUNE-19-1866

305

WNB.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1512.1-44 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIEHAISER	JOHAN

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	MAN	✓	SCHUMAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSE GERMANY	JUNUTIT STAATS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HELOISE	SEPTEMBER 25. 1838

JN-81

303

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN. - 41 -
MARIA - 43 -
CHRISTIAN - 19 -
WILHELMIN - 16 -
LUISE - 7 -
DOROTHEA - 9 - 4 MOS.
FRIEDR. - 11 -

880-1-82- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	CARL

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. 2 Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN. - 3 - 1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1341-1-156 CITY

Family name: SCHNIER

Given name: CATH. MAG.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. Sex SINGLE M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: GANNE KERSEE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: MAY 31- 1847

EA

261 HWN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - - 41 -
MARIA - 43 -
WILHELMIN - 16 -
LUISE - 7 -
DOROTHEA - 9 - 4 MOS.
CARL. - 10 - 2 MOS.
FRIEDR. - 11 -

880-1-78 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by SEE OTHER SIDE

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
19	M	S	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBERE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN. - 3 - 1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 41 -
MARIA -43-
CHRISTIAN -19-
WILHELMIN -16-
LUISE -7-
CARL. 10 - 2 MOS.
FRIEDR. -11-

880-1-81- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M. / W.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. 4 Mos.	F	(S) / D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP 'LUISE' FROM BREMEN	JAN. -3- 1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN -41-
MARIA -43-
CHRISTIAN -19-
WILHELMIN -16-
LUISE -7-
DOROTHEA -9-4MOS.-
CARL. -10-2MOS.-

880-1-83- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	FRIEDR.

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN.-3-1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

II - CABIN

1465-2-53 CITY

Family name: SCHNIER

Given name: FRIEDR.

Accompanied by:

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ MILLER | Nationality PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VOSTROP

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: NOV. 7-1864

EA

261 HS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1585-2-39

Family name: SCHNIER

Given name: HEINRICH

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. W. S. ✓ D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STAATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARTHA

Date: MAY 26-1854

EA

261 TB.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: (BORN) VOXTRUP

2529-5-147 CITY

Family name: SCHNIER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by:

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BLAKSMITH

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VOXTRUP

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: NOV. 2-1866

EA

261 MA.

MARIA -	43 -
CHRISTIAN	- 19 -
WILHELMIN	- 16 -
LUISE	- 7 -
DOROTHEA	- 9 - 4 MOS. -
CARL	- 10 - 2 MOS. -
FRIEDR.	- 11 -

880-1-76 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	JOHN

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 41 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M) - S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN.-3-1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 41 -
MARIA - 43 -
CHRISTIAN - 19 -
WILHELMIN - 16 -
DOROTHEA - -9 - 4MOS. -
CARL - -10 - 2MOS. -
FRIEDR - 11 -

880-1-80 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	LUISE

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN.-3-1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 41 -
CHRISTIAN - 19 -
WILHELMIN - 16 -
LUISE - 7 -
DOROTHEA - 9 - 4 MOS. -
CARL - 10 - 2 MOS -
FRIEDR. - 11 -

880-1-77- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	MARIA

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
43 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN. - 3 - 1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 41 -
MARIA -43 -
CHRISTIAN -19 -
LUISE -7 -
DOROTHEA -9 - 4 MOS. -
CARL 10 - 2 MOS. -
FRIEDR -11 -

880-1-79- -CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIER	WILHELMIN

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
16	F	S	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBEKE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUISE" FROM BREMEN	JAN. - 3 - 1843

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2156-1-152 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIIKYA	MARIA

Accompanied by: NICHOLAS-36 (DEAD) PETER-2

Age	Sex	M/S	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. / Mos.	F	M/ S/ / W/ D/	NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROB ROY FROM HAVRE	OCT. 24. 1826

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2150-1-151 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIIKYA	NICHOLAS

Accompanied by: MARIA-36. (DEAD PETER-2.)

Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. S. W. D. NONE	[redacted] GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP- ROB ROY FROM- HAVRE	OCT. 24. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2150-1-153 (DIED IN VOYAGE) CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIIKYA	PETER

Accompanied by

NICHOLAS-36 MARIA-36

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M	S	Occupation	Nationality
	2	M	✓	✓	NONE	[redacted] GERMAN
	Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. ROB ROY FROM. HAVRE	OCT. 24. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2158-1-85 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIK	LEONARD

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓	W. – D. –	WEAVER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANOVER	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CHARLES JOSEPH" FROM HAMBURG	NOV. 24 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-N1-89- - city -

Family name	Given name
SCHNILLER	CATHARINE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN HESSIA	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND"	MAY-24-1854-

FROM- BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469 1-29 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIPPERING.	ELISAB.

Accompanied by

FRANZ - 38

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	F.M.	W. D. ✓	SERVANT	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ENDORF.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA.	MAY-21-1858

APW

242.

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469 1-28 CITY

Family name: SCHNIPPERING

Given name: FRANZ.

Accompanied by: ELISAB.-17

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: BRICKLAYER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ENDORF

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: MAY-21-1858

APW
242

83

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469 6-199 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNIPPERLING	CARL.

Accompanied by

HEINRICH - 27

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. ✓ / D.	Occupation	Nationality
36	M			CARTER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EUDORF	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	MAY-21-1858

APW

242.

873

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469 6-198 CITY

Family name: SCHNIPPERLING.

Given name: HEINRICH.

Accompanied by: CARL-36

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ W. S. D.

Occupation: MEINER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EUDORF

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA.

Date: MAY-21-1858

APW.

242.

809

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-1-28 CITY

Family name: SCHNITGER

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: BAKER

Nationality: MENDEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: MAY-1-1934

326
G.B.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1344-1-6 CITY

Family name: SCHNITGOS

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIELEFELD

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEO. WASHINGTON

Date: JUNE-9-1847

326 CPG

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1341-1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHNITKER

Given name: FON

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: RAUEL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U. S. A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CATHARINA

Date: MAY-12-1849

326
J. H.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-K-3-118- -CITY-

Family name: SCHNITKER

Given name: FR. D.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMTE

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "PAX" FROM BREMEN

Date: OCTOB-10-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1457-9-297 CITY

Family name: SCHNITKER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: HENRY-18

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: LOCKHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LOCKHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE

Date: AUG. 18 1864

326 IM.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1457-9-296 CITY

Family name: SCHNITKER

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: FRIEDRICH-26

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: LOCKHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LOCKHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE

Date: AUG.15-1864

326
I.M.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-4-127

Family name: SCHNITKER

Given name: CITY

Accompanied by: MARIA

WILHELM - 25

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: OLDENBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY 24-1844

326
M. S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171 · 4 · 126 · CITY

Family name: SCHNITKER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: MARIA · 25

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: OLDEN BERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY 24-1944

326
M.S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

891-1-86 CITY

Family name: SCHNITLAGE

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos. ✓

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: MACICIAN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BERGE

Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: JUNE 1-1843

305

HE

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

888 1-11 CITY.

Family name: SCHNITT

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): THEITEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: MAY 22 1843

317
WEP

EA
WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

888 1-10 CITY

Family name: SCHNITT

Given name: SEBASTIAN

Accompanied by: BARBARA-22

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation:

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): THEITEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: MAY 22 1843

317 WEP

EA WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA - 38
FRIEDERICH - 18
JOHN - 10
MARIA - 4

2056-2-89 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNITTKER	ADAM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
44	M		✓	JOINER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	SEPT. 17-1860

326
E.M.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM- 44
FRIEDERICH- 18
JOHN - 10
MARIA - 4

2056-2-90 CITY

Family name: SCHNITTKER
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: HANNOVER
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARYLAND
Date: SEPT 17-1860

326 I.M.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-3-85

Family name	Given name
SCHMITTKER	CITY CAROLINE

Accompanied by

LOUISE-34-HEINRICH-9-CHRISTINE-7-LOUISE-5

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11	F	✓	✓	STEMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	OCT. 28-1856

326
A.S.

M5

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116·3·87 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNITTKER	CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

LOUISE·34·CAROLINE·11·HEINRICH·9·LOUISE·5

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	F	✓	–	STEMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
/	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	OCT. 28·1856

326
B.S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960 - 7 - 153

CITY

Family name: SCHNITTKER

Given name: ENGEL

Accompanied by: LEON - 23

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FE-MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ESSNERBERGE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST-MORITZ-ARNDT

Date: JULY 20, 1857

326
S. G.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM - 44
ANNA - 38
JOHN - 10
MARIA - 4

2056-2-91 CITY

Family name: SCHNITTKER
Given name: FRIEDERICH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	JOINER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	SEPT. 17-1860

326 IM.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM - 44
ANNA - 38
FRIEDERICH - 18
MARIA - 4

2056-2-92 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNITTKER	JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	—	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	SEPT.-17-1860

326 I.M.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-3-86 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNITTKER	HEINRICH

Accompanied by

LOUISE, 34. CAROLINE-11. CHRISTINE-7. LOUISE-5

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
9			M	—				—	STEMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	OCT. 28-1856

326

A.S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960-6-152

Family name: SCHNITTKER

Given name: LEON

CITY

Accompanied by: ENGEL-16

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ESSNER BERGE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST MORITZ-ARNDT

Date: JULY-20-1857

326

S.G.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116 · 3 · 84

Family name	Given name	
SCHNITTKER	LOUISE	CITY

Accompanied by

CAROLINE-11· HEINRICH· 9-CHRISTINE· 7 LOUISE 5

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
34		F	—	WOMAN	STEMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	AMERICA	OCT. 28· 1856

326
D.S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-3-88 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNITTKER	LOUISE

Accompanied by

LOUISE-34-CAROLINE-11-HEINRICH-9-CHRISTINE-7

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.	—	STEMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	OCT. 28-1856

326
O.S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM. 44
ANNA. 38
FRIEDERICH. 18
JOHN. 10

2056-2-93 CITY

Family name: SCHNITTKER
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4	F	✓	✓	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	SEPT. 17. 1860

326 I.M.

MS

1546-3

Name: John F. Schnittkes
Native of: Osnabruick

Occupation: Baker

Ship: Elise
From: Bremen - 9/1836

Accompanied by: One woman
One chiod

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1584-1-117 BET. DECK- CITY

Family name: SCHNITTLER

Given name: HENRIETTE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: TAILER

Nationality: BRUNAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ALERIAN SITTE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: MAY- 6- 1854

326

M. S.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-1-19 CITY

Family name: SCHNITZE

Given name: CAROL

Accompanied by: Wm 32

Age 22 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation ✓ Nationality

Mos. FEMALE W. D. ✓ BRANDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 10 1854

17 M.A

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-1-18 CITY

Family name: SCHNITZE

Given name: WM

Accompanied by: CAROL-22

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: DRAPER

Nationality: GRANDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 10 1854

324
M.A.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

825-1-124

Family name: SCHNITZER

Given name: ELEONORE

Accompanied by: CITY

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SERVANT MAID.

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURHESSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JUNE-22, 1841

326 J.B.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1854-3-104 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHNITZER	JOST.

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. / S.	Occupation	Nationality
56 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. / D.	WEAVER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MUETTERADDE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG JOHANNA FROM BREMEN.

Date: AUG-27-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH

HOCHDORF

1631- 2 · 76 CITY

Family name: SCHNITZER

Given name: ROSALIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: COOK WOMAN- | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MARIELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18-1854

326 J.H

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831 1-93 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOB	AMALIA

Accompanied by

HENRY-25 CATHARINE-20

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINSAXEN	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JULY-19-1841

DS
242

JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831 1-92. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOB.	CATHARINE

Accompanied by

HENRY-25 AMALIA-2.

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINSAXEN	CINCINATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JULY-19-1841

DS.

242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831 1-91 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOB.	HENRY

Accompanied by

CATHARINE-20 AMALIA-2.

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINSAXEN	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JULY-19-1841

DS
242

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312 9-317

Family name: SCHNOD

Given name: JOHANN

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BURGER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALTZIRKENDORF

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE 11 1861

317
COW

EA
NS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—5-21-30—40M

CABIN

1119 5-170 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOEKE	JOH. HERM.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24	M	S. ✓	SAILOR	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	UNITED STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	SEPT. 27. 1856

DS.

242

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

r509-10-312

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNÖKLER	ELISE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22	✓	/	/	OSNABOUCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUTENBERG	1866 JUNE-19

WOP 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1177 2-70 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOPF	ADAM.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W. D.	FARMAR	BURGOFERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JUNE 7- 1844

RW
242.

83

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2062-4-147 CITY

Family name: SCHNOR

Given name: WILH.

Accompanied by:

Age 63 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SADDLER

Nationality: WERTHOFEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PENSYLVANIA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HEINRICH

Date: SEPT. 4-1860

EA

261 HS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—5-8-37—500M

2057 2-30 CITY

Family name: SCHNOS

Given name: AGNES.

Accompanied by: CASPER-29 GREGORIUS-2.

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. ✓ V. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BAVARIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: SEPT. 4-1860

HWN. 242

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

The Sun Printing Co.—4-5-27—5000M

2057 2-29 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOS	CASPER.

Accompanied by

ACNES-24 GREGORIUS-2

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D. ✓	FARMER.	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE	SEPT. 4-1860

HWN. 242 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057 2-31 CITY.

Family name: SCHNOS

Given name: GREGORIUS.

Accompanied by: CASPER-29 AGNES-24

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAVARIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: SEPT. 4-1860

HWN
242.

MA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

12851-22 CITY

Family name: SCHNOTER

Given name: MARY.

Accompanied by: —

Age 46 Yrs. Mos.: —

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: MAY 27, 1863

305

WEA

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Bzg 3-68 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNOTT	MARGARETHE

Accompanied by

MARGARETHE - W

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
60 Yrs. Mos.	FEM	W. D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHLUEHTERN	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMERICA	JULY 12 1941

317 EA

DS WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

829 3-69

Family name: SCHNOTT

Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by: CITY

MARGARETHE - 60

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEM

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLUEHTERN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JULY 12 1841

317

D 5

EIA

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951 2-56 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNUB.	FREDERICK.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32	✓	S. ✓	TAILOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSTHEIM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PIONEER.	SEPT. 21-1842

CB

242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524 5-130 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNUCK	ANNE.

Accompanied by

MARIA-4

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GEHRDE	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT 19 1838

GB
242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524 - 5-131 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNUCK	MARIA.

Accompanied by

ANNE - 24

Age 4 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GEHRDE

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT. 19-1838

GB
242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1213 3-77 CITY

Family name: SCHNUCK

Given name: MARIA ADELHEID

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HANOVER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOTHE

Date: SEPT. 19. 1844

DS
242

9/8/13

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

925 1-13 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNUPF	MARIA.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	✓		✓			SERVANT	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ZEELBOCK	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE	OCT. 2-1843

WEP

242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

829 2-62 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNUPP	GEORG.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex MEN	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) OSTHEIM

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMERICA	JULY-12-1841

D.S.

242

92

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-J.-1-135 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR.	ANDRE.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
21	M.		LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "CHEVALIER" FROM. HAVRE.	AUG-5 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE -	53
CHATRINE -	48
CHATRINE -	20
ELIZABETH.-	20
BARBARA-	15
MATHES -	5
MARIE -	3

1521- J.- 1- 128 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR	ANNE. MARIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "CHEVALIER."	AUG-5 1837

FROM. HAVRE.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE -	53
CHATRINE -	48
ANNE. MARIE.-	22
CHATRINE -	20
ELIZABETH. -	20
MATHES. -	5
MARIE -	3

1521-J.-1-131 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR	BARBARA.

Accompanied by (OVER.)

Age 15 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F.	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation NONE.	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHEVALIER" FROM. HAVRE.	AUG-5 1837.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE -	53
CHATRINE	48
ANNE. MARIE -	22
ELIZABETH -	20
BARBARA -	15
MATHES -	5
MARIE -	3

1521-J.-1-129 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR.	CHATRINE.

Accompanied by

(OVER.)

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "CHEVALIER"	AUG-5 1837

FROM. HAVRE,

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE - 53
ANNE. MARIE - 22
CHATRINE - 20
ELIZABETH - 20
BARBARA - 15
MATHES - 5
MARIE - 3

1521-J.-1-127 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR	CHATRINE

Accompanied by

(OVER.)

Age 48 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation NONE.	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHEVALIER"	AUG-5 1837

FROM. HAVRE.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE - 53
CHATRINE - 48
ANNE. MARIE - 22
CHATRINE - 20
BARBARA - 15
MATHES - 5
MARIE - 3

1521-J.-1-130 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR.	ELIZABETH.

Accompanied by

(OVER.)

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
20		F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "CHEVALIER"	AUG-5 1837

FROM. HAVRE.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

3055-H-142 CITY

Family name: SCHNUR

Given name: FR. F.

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation CARPENTER | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ZOLLSCHEN

Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ALBERT

Date 1860

EA

761 CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE -	53
CHATRINE -	48
ANNE. MARIE -	22
CHATRINE -	20
ELIZABETH -	20
BARBARA -	15
MATHES. -	5

1521-J.-1-133 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR	MARIE.

Accompanied by (OVER.)

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
3		F	S	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHEVALIER" FROM. HAVRE.	AUG-5 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PIERRE -	53
CHATRINE -	48
ANNE. MARIE -	22
CHATRINE -	20
ELIZABETH -	20
BARBARA -	15
MARIE -	3

1521-J.-1-132 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR.	MATHES.

Accompanied by

(OVER.)

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA.	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHEVALIER" FROM. HAVRE.	AUG-5 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHATRINE -	48
ANNE. MARIE -	22
CHATRINE -	20
ELIZABETH. -	20
BARBARA -	15
MATHES. -	5
MARIE -	3

1521-J.-1-126 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHNUR	PIERRE.

Accompanied by

(OVER.)

Age	Sex	(M) S.	Occupation	Nationality
58 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	LABORER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN. BAVARIA	OHIO.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "CHEVALIER"	AUG-5 1837

FROM. HAVRE.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIA - 34
CONRAD - 13
GEORG - 10
MARGARETHA - 8
MARIA - 2

1598-8-223 CITY

Family name: SCHNURBACH
Given name: CONRAD
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 44 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: HESSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: OHIO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: AUG. 21-1854

EA

261 HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44
MARIA - 34
CONRAD - 13
MARGARETHA - 8
MARIA - 2

1598-8-226 CITY

Family name: SCHNURBACH
Given name: GEORG
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 10 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: HESSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: OHIO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: AUG. 21-1854

EA

261 HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44
MARIA - 34
CONRAD - 13
GEORG - 10
MARIA - 2

1548-8-227

Family name	Given name
SCHNURBACH	MARGARETHA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
8		FEMALE				HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CITY

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG 21-1854

EA

261 HWN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44
CONRAD - 13
GEORG - 10
MARGARETHA - 8
MARIA - 2

1598-8-224

Family name	Given name	
SCHNURBACH	MARIA	CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex FEMALE	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG. 21-1854

EA

261 HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44
MARIA - 34
CONRAD - 13
GEORG - 10
MARGARETHA - 8

1598-8-228

Family name	Given name	
SCHNURBACH	MARIA	CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE	W.	D.	✓	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG. 21-1854

EA

261 HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940-4-173

Family name: SCHNURBUSCH

Given name: HEINRICH

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs. Mos.

Sex M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: DEIER

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DUISBURG

Date: MAY 27-1857

261 SG.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2078-3-100

Family name: SCHNURR

Given name: AUGUSTE

Accompanied by: FRIEDR-18

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: WURTENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY 16-1860

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2078-3-99

Family name: SCHNURR

Given name: FRIEDR AUGUSTE-20

Accompanied by: CITY

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: WURTENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PHILADELPHIA.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY 16-1860

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1425 1-175 CITY

Family name: SCHANUT

Given name: GEORGE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERKANSURGN

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WM. T. WHEATON

Date: DEC 8 1847

317

TB

EA

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501 7-246 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHNUTTE	CAROLE

Accompanied by —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17	—	—	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	EVANSVILLE IA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	NOV 8 1865

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1194-1-45. CITY

Family name: SCHOAB

Given name: MARGARET

Accompanied by:

Age: OVER 5 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: SCHRONOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U.S. OF A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAOLI

Date: AUG. 9. 1844

408-G.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489 - 3 - 131 - DIED CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOAFFRD	ANTON -

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10	M			GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	MAY-27, 1865

69-CB

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-39. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOB	PAUL

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
24	✓		WEBER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HODISTADT	BALTIMORE.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANN	JAN'Y. 20 1847

408-ME.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 33 -
ROSAZIE - 34 -
ROSALIE - 10 -
VICTORIA - 7 -
FRANZ - 2 -
JOSEPH - 3/4 -

1460 - 2 - 65 SECOND CABIN - CITY

Family name: SCHOBERLE
Given name: ANNA -
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY
Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORMA
Date: SEPT-12, 1864

69-GA - WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 33 -
ROSALIE - 34 -
ANNA - 12 -
ROSALIE - 10 -
VICTORIA - 7 -
JOSEPH - 3/4 -

1460 - 3 - 68 - SECOND-CABIN - CITY

Family name: SCHOBERLE

Given name: FRANZ -

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY -

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12, 1864

69. G.A

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ROSA LIE - 34 -
ANNA - 12 -
ROSALIE - 10 -
VICTORIA - 7 -
FRANZ - 2 -
JOSEPH - 3/4 -

1460 - 2 - 63 - SECOND-CABIN - CITY

Family name: SCHOIBERLE
Given name: FRANZ.
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 33 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: /
M. S. W. D.: /
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY -
Destination: UNITED STATES
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORMA -
Date: SEPT-12, 1864

69-GA

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 33 -
ROSALIE - 34 -
ANNA - 12 -
ROSALIE - 10 -
VICTORIE - 7 -
FRANZ - 2 -

1460 - 3 - 69 SECOND-CABIN - CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERLE -	JOSEPH -

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3/4	/	4	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY	UNITED-STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA	SEPT-12, 1864

68 G4.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 33 -
ANNA - 12 -
ROSALIE - 10 -
VICTORIA - 7 -
FRANZ - 2 -
JOSEPH - 9/4 -

1460 - 2 - 64 - SECOND CABIN - CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERLE	ROSALIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
34	✓	✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY	UNITED-STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA -	SEPT-12, 1844

69. G.A.

KJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 33 -
ROSALIE - 34 -
ANNA - 12 -
VICTORIA - 7 -
FRANZ - 2 -
JOSEPH - 3/4 -

1460 - 2 - 66 - SECOND-CABIN - CITY

Family name: SCHOBERLE -
Given name: ROSALIE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY
Destination: UNITED-STATES
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORMA -
Date: SEPT. 12 - 1864

69.64 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 33 -
ROSALIE - 34 -
ANNA - 12 -
ROSALIE - 10 -
FRANZ - 2 -
JOSEPH - 3/4 -

1460 - 3 - 67 - SECOND CABIN - CITY

Family name: SCHOBERLE
Given name: VICTORIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY
Destination: UNITED-STATES
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORMA
Date: SEPT, 12, 1864

69-GA- WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1889 - 1 - 1 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERT	CONR. MICH.

Accompanied by KUNIGUNDE - 25 - MARGRETHE - 3½ -

Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. Mos.	M. (M.) W. S. D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUMPFERNDORF	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "VICTORIA" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 23 - 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049. 2. 64 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERT	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22	M	✓	FARMER	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	NOV. 28. 1859

WED 3/31

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1889-1-2 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERT	KUNIGUNDE

Accompanied by CONR. MICH. - 32 MARGRETHE. 3½

Age	Sex	Married / Single / Widow / Divorced	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUMPFERNDORF	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "VICTORIA" FROM BREMEN	SEPT.-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1546-1-43- CITY

Family name: SCHOBERT

Given name: JOHANN-

Accompanied by: MAGRETA-47-

Age 54 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FATHER

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MASTER-MASON

Nationality: CULLMBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: 1837- AUGUST-28-

69 W.E.D.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-4-112

Family name	Given name	
SCHOBERT	JOHANN	CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	MERCHANT	RAMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RAMBERG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	16-1-20-1866

NNE
381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1225-1-59 CITY

Family name: SCHOBERT

Given name: LISETTE

Accompanied by: MARIA - 24

Age: Yrs. 25 Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERLUNGEN BAIERN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST GUSTAV

Date: OCT 28 1844

JM 281

HS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1546-1-44- CLTY

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERT	MAGRETA -

Accompanied by

JOHANN - 54 -

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	MOTHER	W.	D.	MASTER-MASON	CULMBACH -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WESER	1837 AUGUST-28-

69-W.E.P.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2929-1-3 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOBERT	MARGRETHE

Accompanied by CONR. MICH-22- KUNIGUNDE-35.

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
3½		F	O	V	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUMPFERNDORF	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG VICTORIA	SEPT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1225-1-60

Family name: SCHOBERT

Given name: MARIA

CITY

Accompanied by: LISETTE. 25

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERLUNGEN BAIERN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST GUSTAV

Date: SEPT 28 1844

SW 381

48

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1318-3-62 CITY.

Family name: SCHOCHLER.

Given name: FRED^C.

Accompanied by: MARGT-43 MAGDALENE-11 GEORG-3

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISSENBRUNN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: OCT. 26, 1835

309.
D.S.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1318-3-63 CITY.

Family name: SCHOCHLER.

Given name: GEORG.

Accompanied by: MARGT-43 MAGDALENE-11 FREDC-10

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISSENBRUNN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: OCT. 26-1835

302
D.S.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

11 18-3-61 CITY

Family name: SCHOCHLER.

Given name: MAGDALENE

Accompanied by: MARG^T 43 - FRED^C-10 GEORG-3

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISENBRUNN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: OCT. 26-1835

30 9 D.S.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1318-3-60 CITY

Family name: SCHOCHLER

Given name: MARGT.

Accompanied by: MAGDALENE-11 FRED^C-10 GEORG-3

Age: 43 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. — S. W. — D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISSENBRUNN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: OCT 26-1835

309 DS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

331-1-6A CITY

Family name: SCHOCK

Given name: SIMON

Accompanied by: G. G.

Age: Yrs. ✓ Mos.

Sex: MAN

M. W. S. ✓ D.

Occupation: SCHLOSSER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JANSTEIN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHILADELPHIA

Date: MAY-26-1869

L.P. 297

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDERICK KOPPLEMANN -47-
DOROTHEA SCHLAUKEN -48-
LOTTE KOPPLEMANN -18-
DOROTHEA " -16-
HENRY " -13-
WILLIAM " -12

1913-1-31 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHODDE	SOPHIE

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. - S. ✓ W. ✓ D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			SERVANT GIRL	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)	Destination
HUDE - HANNOVER	PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE"	MAY 8 1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

811-1-8

Family name: SCHODEL

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: CARPENTER.

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OLVEN.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMEN PACKET

Date: MAY 28 1846

CITY.

K 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454-5-181 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOEBODEN	ANNA

Accompanied by

ELISABETH - SS

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
16 Yrs. / Mos.	WOMAN / FEM	W. D.	✓	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERIKA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CHRISTEL	1904 JUNE 7-

HS 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454. S-180

Family name	Given name	
SCHOEBODEN	ELISABETH	CITY

Accompanied by

ANNA-16

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
55 Yrs. Mos.	WIFE	W. D.	✓	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CHRISTEL	1866 JUNE-7-

N.S. 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1217-1-8

Family name: SCHOEFFEL

Given name: MARGARETHA

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: JULY 16. 1861

GW381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNE SCHOELE-25
ANNE " 1-3 MOS
MARGARET-ALLERS-
1-1-1896

1541 -1-21- CITY-

Family name: SCHOELE
Given name: MARTIN
Accompanied by: OVER-
Age: 33 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: MANY
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COUNTRY WURTEMBER-
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APPOLLO-
Date: AUGUST 8-1837

199 WL-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE-OF-BIRTH
GERMANY-

986-1-2- CABIN-CITY-

Family name: SCHOELE-

Given name: MATHILDE-

Accompanied by: FRIEDRICH- 32-

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: PAINTER

Nationality: GERMANI-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVER-

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN

Date: OCT-16-1857

199 APG-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1898-3-64- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOELLER.	ANNA

Accompanied by

CARR-25

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MISTELBACH	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	NOV-14-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1898-3-65- -CITY-

Family name: SCHOELLER.

Given name: CARR.

Accompanied by: ANNA-19-

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | (M.) S. W. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MISTELBACH.

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN

Date: NOV-14-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-B-3-128- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBAUER	ADEB.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
16 Yrs. Mos.	M.					SHOE-MAKER	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BOEHMEN (BOHEMIA)	MINNESOTA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JULY-10 1861

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-B-3-107- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBAUER	JOSEPP

Accompanied by MARIA - 26 -

Age 35 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			CARPENTER	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BOEHMEN (BOHEMIA)	MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JULY-10 1861

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-B-3-108- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBAUER	MARIA

Accompanied by JOSEPF. - 35 -

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. - D. -	NONE	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BOEHMEN (BOHEMIA)	MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JULY-10 1861

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

897 2-7 CITY

Family name: SCHOENBEIN

Given name: GODHELP.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 40 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: MERCHANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWAB- SMUND.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT.

Date: FEBY. 17. 1842

G.
242.

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEAL - 34 -
PETER - 5 -
PHILIPINE - 4 -

1443 - 1 - 33 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBORN	EVA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M.) S. W. D.	HOUSEWIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAYARIA	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "COLCHIS" FROM HAVRE	AUG. 20, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EVA - 23 -
PETER - 5 -
PHILIPINE - 4 -

1443 - 1 - 32 - · CITY ·

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBORN	MICHEL

Accompanied by

OVER -

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
34 Yrs. Mos.	M	(M) S. W. D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAYARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „COLCHIS" FROM HAVRE	AUG. 10, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEL - 34 -
EVA - 23 -
PHILIPINE - 4 -

1443 - 1 - 34 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBORN	PETER

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. — Mos.	M	(S)			NINE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN" BAVARIA	U. S. A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „COLCHIS" FROM HAVRE	AUG. 20, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL - 34 -
EVA - 23 -
PETER - 5 -

1443 - 1 - 35 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOENBORN	PHILIPINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. / — Mos.	F	M.	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLCHIS" FROM HAVRE	AUG. 20, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-3-99 CITY

Family name: SCHOENE

Given name: H. H.

Accompanied by: –

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. – S. – W. – D. –

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUENKIRCHEN

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

3119-3-95

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOENE	J. G.

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUENKIRCHEN

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1910-1-139 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOENEKNECHT	CARL WILHN

Accompanied by: /

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. — S. ✓ W. ✓ D. —	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OELSNITZ

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE VIRGINIA FROM BREMEN	OCT-7-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1884-8-67 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOENEMANN	MATH. ELISE.

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ITZENHEIM	PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG JOHANNA FROM BREMEN	AUG-27-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973 - 5 - 208 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOENHALS	MARIE CATHARINA

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
55 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLAND" FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 14, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1881-1-2 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHOENHEID	AUGUSTUS

Accompanied by LISETTE - 24

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	M.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SPECHTSBRUNN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHOONER "MARION"	AUG. 24 1889

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1881-1-7 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOENHEID	LISETTE

Accompanied by AUGUSTUS (18)

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SPECHTSBRUNN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHOONER "MARION"	Aug. 24 1889

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2921-1-2 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOENHEIT	AUGUSTUS

Accompanied by ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SPECHTSBRUNN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHOONER MARION	AUGUST-24-1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2921-1-7 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOENHEIT	LISETTE

Accompanied by ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SPECHTSBRUNN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHOONER MARION	AUGUST 24-1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1222 3-77 CITY

Family name: SCHOENHOEFER

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos. ✓

Sex: M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GROSSENSEE

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: SEPT-30-1844

JM

242

M.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-B. I - 25 - . 2 CABIN . - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOENLEBEN	ANNA MARGR.

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. ✓ / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OBERNIEDERNDORF	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GOTHORP" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 20, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2095 - 1 - 45 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOENSTADT	GLUIES

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE MINERVA FROM BREMEN	MARCH 1 - 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.I-1-25-

CITY

Family name: SCHOEPF.	Given name: BARBARA.

Accompanied by: N.-38- MARG-39-

Age: 14 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation: NONE	Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUDERSDORF

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN	MAY-24-1837.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A-I-1-24- CITY.

Family name: SCHOEPF

Given name: MARG-

Accompanied by: N-38- BARBARA. 14

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓

Occupation: NONE

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUDERSDORF

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY 24- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A-I-1-23- CITY

Family name: SCHOEFF

Given name: N.-

Accompanied by: MARG-39-BARBARA-14-

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M.- S.- W.- D.-

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUDERSDORF

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY 24- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1878 - 1 - 63 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOEPS	GEORG

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. — Mos.	M	W. / D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "JOSEPHINE" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 23, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GASPAR 30
FREDERIK 59

1494 1-87 CITY

Family name: SCHOER
Given name: APOLLONIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
67		—	—	FARMER	BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERSTEINBACK
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SOPHIE
Date: SEPT 16-1837

317
HE

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDERIK 59
APOLLONIA 67

149Y 1-85 CITY

Family name: SCHOER

Given name: CASPAR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BAKER

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERSTEINBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT. 16, 1837.

317

HE

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

APOLLONIA 67
CASPAR
30

1494 1-86 CITY

Family name: SCHOER

Given name: FREDERIK

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 59 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERSTEINBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT 16 1837

317
HE

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629 6-276

Family name: SCHOER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: WILHELM 24

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV 13 1854

3 17
JM

8A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629 6-277 CITY

Family name: SCHOER

Given name: WHILHELM

Accompanied by: HEINRICH 27

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV 13 1854

317
JM

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1429 1-112 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOERFELD	JOHANNES

Accompanied by: MARGARETH 40

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
14	—	—	HEAP SON	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): UNDEN HEIM

Destination: LANCASTER

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	DEC 15 1847

317
CB.

RA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1429 1-111 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOERFELD	MARGARETH

Accompanied by

JOHANNES 14

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
40	—	— / ✓	TO HER HUSB.	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
UNDENHEIM	LANCASTER

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	DEC 15 1847

317
CB.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1898-6-142- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOERNOPF	J. G.

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. S.	W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	M	—	—	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ESCHENDORFF	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN.	NOV. 14 - 1889.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH

WEIDEMAN

1330-1-43 CITY

Family name: SCHOETT

Given name: CASPAR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: PAVIER. | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEIDEMAN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EMIGRANT

Date: MAY 24-1847

309 J.B.

WEP.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1317-1-45 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOETTLER	FREDK.

Accompanied by ✓

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			FEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SIEGELBACH	U.S. OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM-BREMEN	DEC. 1 1835

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469. 2. 41. SITY

Family name: SCHOFAGERS

Given name: ELISAB

Accompanied by: MARIA - 30 JOH. HEINR. 9

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FM

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CHILDREN

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARKENDORF

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: 1851 MAY 21.

AFW 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469. 2. 43 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFAGERS	JOH. HEINR

Accompanied by

MARIA. 30 ELISAB. 6

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9	M	/	CHILDREN	/

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MARKENDORF	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	MAY 21. 1868

APW 581

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469. 2. 40 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFAGERS	MARIA

Accompanied by

ELISAB. 6. JOH. HEINR. 9

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3 /	FM		SERVANT	/

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MARKENDORF	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	MAY 21. 1858

APW 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN. 46
CATHARINA. 23
REGINE 24
ANDR. 22
ELISABETH. 20
A.M - 18
M.E - 16
A.E - 13
A.M - 10
JOHANNES - 7
JUSANNA - 4

1325. 7-189

CITY

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: A.C.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 47 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY-19-1847

APG. 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
A.C. - 47
CATHARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ANNA - 22
AA - 18
AE - 16
A.M. - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4
ELISABETH - 20

1925-7-196 CITY

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: A. E.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 12 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M.

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOE MAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY-19 1947

ARC 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
A.C. - 47
CATHARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ANOR - 22
ELISABETH - 20
M.E - 16
A.E. - 13
A.M - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

1325-7-194

CITY

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: A.M

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: MAY-19. 1847

APG. 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
TC - 47
CATARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ANDR - 22
ELISABETH - 20
AA - 18
ME - 16
AE - 13
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

1375-7-197 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	A. M.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 10 Mos.	✓	✓	SHOE MAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	MAY-19-1847

APE 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
AC - 41
CATHARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ELISABETH - 20
A.M. - 18
A.E. - 16
A.E. - 13
A.M. - 10
JOHANNES J. - 7
JUSANNA - 4

1325-7-192 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	ANDR

Accompanied by OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23	✓	1	SHOE MAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KILIENSTADTEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	MAY-19-1847

APG 381

WL

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELMINE - 30
CAROLINE - 26
MARIE - 3

CITY
CABIN

1119.6-212

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: /

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: SEPT. 27. 1856

DS
381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELMINE - 30
AUGUST - 6
MARIE - 3

CITY
CABIN

1119. 6. 211

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26	F	1		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	SEPT. 27. 1856

DS
381

N/S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
A.C. 47
REGINE - 24
ANDR. 22
ELISABETH 20
AM - 18
ME - 16
AE. 13
A.M - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

1325.7-190

CITY

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by:

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. / S. / W. / D.: OVER

Occupation: SHOE MAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIEN STADTEN

Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY-19 1847

APG 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
AC - 47
CATHARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ANDR - 22
A.M - 18
M.E. - 16
A.E - 13
A.M - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

1325-7-193 CITY

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY-19-1847

APG 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 44
A.C. - 47
CATHARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ANDR - 22
ELISABETH - 20
A.M. - 18
M.E. - 16
A.E. - 13
A.M. - 10
SUSANNA - 4

1825-7-19 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	JOHANNES

Accompanied by OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 1 / Mos.	✓	W. ✓ D.	SHOE MAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	MAY-19-1847

APG 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN. 46
A.C. 47
CATHARINA. 23
REGINE. 24
ANDR. - 22
ELISABETH. 20
A.M. - 18
M.E. - 16
A.E. - 13
A.M. - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

BW-7-195 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	M.E.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
16	✓	S ✓	SHOE MAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KLIEN STADTEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	MAY. 19. 1847

AFC 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELMINE - 30
CAROLINE - 26
AUGUST - 6

CITY
CABIN

1119. 6. 213

Family name: SCHOFER	Given name: MARIE
Accompanied by: OVER	
Age: 3 Yrs. / Mos. — Sex: F — M. S. / W. D. — Occupation: /	Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /	Destination: UNITES STATES
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: LUNA — Date: SEPT. 27. 1856

DS
381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A.C 47
CATHARINA - 23
REGINE - 24
ANDR. - 22
ELISABETH - 20
A.M. - 18
M.E - 16
A.E - 13
A.M - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

1325. 9-188

CITY

Family name: SCHOFER

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SHOE MAKER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIEN STADTEN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY-19-1847

APG 381

WB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
AC. 47
CATHARINA . 23
ANDR . 22
ELISABETH. 20
A.M- 18
M.E - 16
A.E. - 13
A.M - 10
JOHANNES - 7
SUSANNA - 4

1325. 7-191 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	REGINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	SHOEMAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KILIENSTADTEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	MAY 19 1847

ARG 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARTIN - 46
A.C. - 47
CATHARINA - 22
REGINE - 24
ANDR - 22
ELISABETH - 20
ANN - 18
M.G. - 16
A.E. - 13
A.M. - 10
JOHANNES - 7

13 W. 9. 199 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	SUSANNA

Accompanied by OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4	✓	S	SHOE MAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KILIENSTADTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	MAY 19. 1947

APG 381

HS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLINE - 26
AUGUST - 6
MARIE - 3

1119-6-210

CITY
CABIN

Family name	Given name
SCHOFER	WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	SEPT. 27. 1856

DS 381

W/S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-N-3-206- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFEL	CHARLES

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. Mos.	M	S.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WEIMAR	BALTIMORE-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	MAY-24-1854-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 25
GERTRUDE - 23
MAGDALENA - 3
ELSBETH - 61
CONRAD - 32
ELSBETH - 27
JOHN - 4

1407. 1. 107

Family name	Given name	
SCHOFFER	CATHARINA	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	CHILD	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KITZKIRCHEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT. 8-1847

EA 381

4/8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 35
GERTRUDE - 23
MAGDALENA - 3
ELSBETH - 61
ELSBETH - 37
JOHN - 4
CATHARINA - 2

1407-1-104

CITY

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: COOPER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KITZ KIRCHEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: OCT. 8, 1847

EA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

JOHN - 35
FRIDRICKE - 29
WILLIAM - 8
GEORGE - 6
FERDINAND - 3
MARIA - 1

846-1-120

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFER	ELEONORE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANTOLEON	SEPT. 3. 1941

WP. 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 24
GERTRUDE - 23
MAGDALENA - 3
ELSBETH - 61
CONRAD - 26
JOHN - 7
CATHARINA - 2

1407-1-105

Family name	Given name	
SCHOFFER	ELSBETH	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27		✓		✓	WIFE	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KITZKIRCHEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT. 8-1847

EA381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 25
GERTRUDE - 22
MAGDALENA - 3
CONRAD - 34
ELSBETH - 37
JOHN - 4
CATHARINA - 2

1407. 1-103 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFER	ELSBETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
6		✓		MOTHER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KITZKIRCHEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT. 8, 1847

EA. 281

48

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

JOHN - 35
FREDRICKS - 24
ELEONORE - 10
WILLIAM - 8
GEORGE - 6
MARIA - 1

846-1-123 CITY

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: FERDINAND

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT. 2. 1941

WS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

JOHN - 32
ELEONORE - 10
WILLIAM - 8
GEORGE - 6
FERDINAND - 3
MARIA - 1

Family name: 846-1-119 CITY

SCHOFFER

Given name: FRIDRICKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 29 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. / W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT. 3. 1941

W 7381

445

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

JOHN - 35
FRIEDRICKE - 29
ELEONORE - 10
WILHELM - 8
FERDINAND - 3
MARIA - 1

846-1-127 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFER	GEORGE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANTOLEON	SEPT. 3. 1841

WP 381

48

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 25
MAGDALENA - 3
ELSBETH - 61
CONRAD 34
ELSBETH - 29
JOHN - 4
CATHARINA - 2

1402. 1. 101 CITY

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: GERTRUDE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: WIFE

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KITZKIRCHEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: OCT. 8-1847

EA 381

W8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 25
GERTRUDE 23
MAGDALENA 3
ELSBETH - 61
CONRAD - 34
ELSBETH - 27
CATHARINA - 2

1402-1-106 CITY

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CHILD

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KITZKIRCHEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: OCT. 8. 1847

EA 381

WJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERTRUDE - 23
MAGDALENA 13
ELIZABETH - 41
CONRAD - 34
ELIZABETH - 27
JOHN - 4
CATHARINA - 2

1403.1.100 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFER	JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. / Mos.	✓	✓	COOPER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CINCINNATI

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT. 8. 1847

EA381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

FRIDRICKE. 29
ELEONORE. 10
WILLIAM. 8
GEORGE - 6
FERDINAND - 3
MARIA - 1

846-1-118

CITY

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 35 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT. 3. 1841

WP 381

.WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 25
GERTRUDE - 23
ELSBETH - 61
CONRAD - 34
ELSBETH - 27
JOHN - 4
CATHARINA - 2

1402.1.102

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: MAGDALENA

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. / W. D. ✓

Occupation: CHILD

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KITZKIRCHEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: OCT. 8. 1847

EA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

JOHN - 35
FRID RICKE - 29
ELEONORE - 10
WILLIAM - 8
GEORGE - 6
FERDINAND - 3

846-1-124 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFER	MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
/	✓	✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANTOLEON	SEPT 3. 1841

WS 381

US

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HOMBERG

JOHN - 35
FRIDRICKE 29
ELEONORE - 10
GEORGE - 6
FERDINAND - 3
MARIA - 1

846-1-121

Family name: SCHOFFER

Given name: WILLIAM

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT. 2-1854

MS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Family name 1117-7-260 CITY

Given name LUDWIG

Accompanied by SCHOFFERBERT

Age 25 Yrs. Mos. Sex SINGLE M. S. W. D. Occupation SHOEMAKER Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) HESSEN Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BLUCHER Date OCT. 2. 1856

DF 381

HO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

836-4-82

Family name: SCHOFFLER

Given name: J.A.

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SOMMERKAHL

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUGUST 12. 1844

55,781

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

828-1-16

Family name	Given name
SCHOFIELD	BENJAMIN CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 28 Mos.	MALE	W. D.	WOOLEN MANUFACTURER	ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OF AMERICA UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PERUVIAN	JUNE-10-1841

B371

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BENJAMIN - 28
-6
HANNAH
JAMES - 1-6 MOS

828-1-17

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFIELD	ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE	W. D.	/	ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
/	OF AMERICA UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PERUVIAN	JUNE-10-1841

DS 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BENJAMIN - 28
HANNAH -6
JAMES. 1-6 mos

828-1-17 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFIELD	ELIZABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE		/	ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
/	OF AMERICA UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PERUVIAN	JUNE-10. 1841

DS 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BENJAMIN 28
ELIZABETH -28
JAMES- -1.6 MOS

828-1-18

CITY

Family name: SCHOFIELD

Given name: HANNAH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OF AMERICA UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PERUVIAN

Date: JUNE-10-1841

DJ 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BENJAMIN. 28
ELIZABETH. 28
HANNAH - 6

828-1.19

CITY

Family name: SCHOFIELD

Given name: JAMES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1 Yrs. 6 Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ENGLAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OF AMERICA UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PERUVIAN

Date: 1841 JUNE-10-

D 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

15-27-4-77 CITY.

Family name: SCHOGEMANN

Given name: WILL

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: OCT. 30-1838

309. JB.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-9-303 CITY

Family name: SCHIGSBIS

Given name: J.

Accompanied by: M-20

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DANZIO

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIGDRICH

Date: JUNE 14-1866

297

1M.

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-9-304

Family name: SCHOESBIS

Given name: CITY

Accompanied by: M-

J-36

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DANZIG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE 14-1866

197

1M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN. HEINR.- 48 -
ANNA. MARIE - 42 -
ENGEL.- 21 -
JOHANN. GERHARD- 13 -
ANNA. FRIEDER.- 7 -
JOHANN. BERNHARD- 10-MOS.-
JOHANN. GERHARD.- 90 -

988-6-271 (DIED. AT. SEA) - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOH.	ANNA.

Accompanied by (OVER)

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
76		F		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SCHOH-JOHANN. HEINR.-	48
" ANNA. MARIE -	42
" ENGEL. -	21
" JOHANN. GERHARD. -	13
" JOHANN. BERNHARD -	10-MOS
" ANNA-(DIED. AT. SEA)-	76
" JOHANN GERHARD.-	90

988-6-269 - City -

Family name: SCHOH.	Given name: ANNA. FRIEDER.

Accompanied by (OVER)

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY.	Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA".	Date: NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN. HEINR.- 48-
ENGEL. - 21-
JOHANN. GERHARD- 13-
ANNA.- FRIEDER.- 7-
JOHANN. BERNHARD- 10-MOS.-
DIED, AT. SEA) ANNA- 76-
JOHANN.· GERHARD.- 90-

988-6-266 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOH.
Given name: ANNA. MARIE.
Accompanied by: (OVER)
Age 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | (M) S. W. D. | Occupation NONE. | Nationality GERMAN.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY.
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA"
Date: NOV-3 1857
FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SCHOH JOHANN. HEINR. - 48
" ANNA. MARIE - 42
" JOHANN. GERHARD - 13
" ANNA. FRIEDER - 7
" JOHANN. BERNHARD. - 10-MOS.
(DIED. AT. SEA.) ANNA - 76
" JOHANN.-GERHARD - 90

988-6-267 -CITY-

Family name: SCHOH. Given name: ENGEL.

Accompanied by: (OVER)

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. or S. or W. or D. or | Occupation NONE. | Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY. Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA" Date: NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SCHOH JOHANN. HEINR.-	48-
" ANNA. MARIE.-	42-
" ENGEL-	21-
" JOHANN.-GERHARD.-	13-
" ANNA. FRIEDER. -	7-
" ANNA. (DIED. AT. SEA.)-	76-
" JOHANN. GERHARD.-	90-

988-6-270

Family name	Given name
SCHOH.	JOHANN. BERNHARD.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age — Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
10	M	(S)	NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA."	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SCHOH-JOHANN. HEINR. - 48 -
" ANNA. MARIE. - 42 -
" ENGEL - 21 -
" JOHANN. GERHARD - 13 -
" ANNA. FRIEDER. - 7 -
" JOHANN. BERNHARD - 10-MOS.
" ANNA. (DIED. AT. SEA) - 76 -

988-6-272 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOH	JOHANN. GERHARD.

Accompanied by (OVER)

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. or S. / W. or D.	Occupation	Nationality
90	M		PEASANT	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. STELLA	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN. HEINR. - 48
ANNA. MARIE - 42
ENGEL. - 21
ANNA. FRIEDER. - 7
JOHANN. BERNHARD. - 10-MOS
ANNA - (DIED. AT. SEA) - 76
JOHANN. GERHARD. - 90

988-6-268 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOH
Given name: JOHANN. GERHARD.
Accompanied by: (OVER)
Age: 13 Yrs. Mos. Sex: M. M. S. W. D. Occupation: NONE. Nationality: GERMAN.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY. Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA" Date: NOV-3 1857
FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SCHOHANNA, MARIE -	42 -
" ENGEL -	21 -
" JOHANN. GERHARD -	13 -
" ANNA. FRIEDER. -	7 -
" JOHANN. BERNHARD. -	10-MOS. -
" ANNA - (DIED. AT. SEA)	76 -
" JOHANN. GERHARD. -	90 -

988-6-265 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOH.	JOHANN. HEINR.

Accompanied by (OVER)

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
49 Yrs. Mos.	M.	(M) S. W. D.	PEASANT.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

	42
CARL-	42
CATHAR.-	12
MARGARETHE.-	10
GERHARD -	7
WILHELM -	7
MARIE -	3
LISETTE	8-MOS.
CHRISTINE -	

988-4-165 - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHOHBURG.	BERNHARD.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5	M		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHAR- 42 -
MARGARETHE- 12 -
GERHARD- 10 -
WILHELM- 7 -
MARIE - 7 -
BERNHARD - 5 -
LISETTE - 3 -
CHRISTINE- 8-MOS. -

988-4-159 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOHBURG.	CARL.

Accompanied by (OVER)

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	(M) S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
42	M.		PEASANT.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-	42 -
MARGARETHE.-	12 -
GERHARD.	10 -
WILHELM-	7 -
MARIE -	7 -
BERNHARD -	5 -
LISETTE -	3 -
CHRISTINE -	8-MOS.

988-4-160 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHONBURG.	CATHAR.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
42 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M) S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857.

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-	42 -
CATHAR.-	42 -
MARGARETHE.-	12 -
GERHARD -	10 -
WILHELM -	7 -
MARIE -	7 -
BERNHARD -	5 -
LISETTE -	3 -

988-4-167. -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOHBURG	CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age — Yrs.	Sex	M. (S.)	Occupation	Nationality
8 Mos.	F.	W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE, "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-	42
CATHAR-	42
MARGARETHE-	12
WILHELM -	7
MARIE -	7
BERNHARD -	5
LISETTE -	3
CHRISTINE -	8- MOS.

988-4-162 — CITY. —

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBURG.	GERHARD

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	M.		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

	42
CARL-	42
CATHAR:-	12
MARGARETHE.-	10
GERHARD -	7
WILHELM -	7
MARIE -	5
BERNHARD -	8-MOS.
CHRISTINE -	

988-4-166 -City-

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBURG.	LISETTE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL -	42 -
CATHAR -	42 -
GERHARD -	10 -
WILHELM -	7 -
MARIE -	7 -
BERNHARD -	5 -
LISETTE -	3 -
CHRISTINE -	8 - MOS. -

988-4-161 — City —

Family name: SCHONBURG	Given name: MARGARETHE.
Accompanied by: (COVER)	
Age: 12 Yrs. Mos. / Sex: F / M. (S) W. D.	Occupation: NONE. / Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY	Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. / Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA"	Date: NOV-3 1857.

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-	42 -
CATHAR-.	42 -
MARGARETHE-	12 -
GERHARD -	10 -
WILHELM -	7 -
BERNHARD -	5 -
LISETTE -	3 -
CHRISTINE -	8-MOS. -

988-4-164 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHONBURG	MARIE

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. Mos.	F	(S) W. D.	NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-	42 -
CATHAR-	42 -
MARGARETHE.-	12 -
GERHARD -	10 -
MARIE -	7 -
BERNHARD -	5 -
LISETTE -	3 -
CHRISTINE -	8-MOS. -

988-4-163 -CITY-

Family name: SCHOHBURG.

Given name: WILHELM.

Accompanied by: (OVER)

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY.

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA"

Date: NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1318 2-59 CITY

Family name: SCHOHLEIN

Given name: MICH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 4/3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: SMITH | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISSINBRUNN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: OCT 26 1835

317

DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1274-4-123 CITY

Family name: SCHOICK

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. ✓

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: OCT 24-1853

297

CB

CA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831 1-29 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOINE	JOHN

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BADBERGEN	CINCINATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JULY-19-1841

DS
242

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

OVER 5 YRS - FOUR -
UNDER 5 YRS - THREE

1545 - 2-33 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOITER -

Given name: FR -

Accompanied by: OVER -

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: / | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: BLK SMITH | Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SIENIEN -

Destination: MISSIOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WANDERER -

Date: AUGUST - 18 - 1837

199

WL -

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940-6-245 CITY

Family name: SCHOKMANN

Given name: GERH

Accompanied by:

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER.

Nationality: HANNOVER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DUISBERG

Date: MAY 27-1857

304
S.B.

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2632-2-43 CITY

Family name: SCHOLESSER

Given name: C.

Accompanied by: H-33 - E-23 - S-4

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULTZ

Destination: N. YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1834

82 - R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2632-2-41

Family name: SCHOLESSER

Given name: CITY E.

Accompanied by: H.33-8.4-C-2

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: S

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULTZ

Destination: N. YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1834

P2-R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2632-2-40 CITY

Family name: SCHOLESSER

Given name: H

Accompanied by: E-23 - S-4 — C-2

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULTZ

Destination: N. YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG 9. 1834

82 - R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2632-2-42

Family name: SCHOLESSER

Given name: CITY S.

Accompanied by: H-33 - F-23 - C-2

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D. L.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULTZ

Destination: N. YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG. 9-1934

82 - R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496 . B . 3 . 102 . - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOLL	AA. CATH.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F.	M. ✓ S. / W. / D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HAUBERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GOTTORP" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 30, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1363-3-108-

Family name: SCHOLL

Given name: ANNIE-MARIE-

CITY-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALEXANDRIA-

Date: JULY-6-1847

199 EA-

115

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1137-1-81- BITY-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: ANT-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. W. S. ✓ D.

Occupation: TAILOR-

Nationality: GERMANY-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SUWA-

Date: NOV-19-1856

199 CB-

B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE-7
NIC-JAMES-41
SOPHIE-36
FREDK-16
LOUISE-10
FREDRICK-11

917-2-73 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOLL.

Given name: CHRIST -

Accompanied by: OVER -

Age: 4 1/2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: GARSITZ.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: SEPT 14-1843

199 CB

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NIC-JAMES-44
SOPHIE - 36
FREDK - 16
LOUISE - 10
FREDRICK-11
CHRIST- 4 1/2

917-2-74- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLZ-

Given name: CHRISTINE-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: CARSITZ-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: SEPT-14-1843

199 C.B-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LOUISE -10
FREDRICK -11
CHRIST- 4 1/2
CHRISTINE -7
NIC-JAMES- 41
SOPHIE - 36

917-2-70- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLL

Given name: FREDK-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: GARSITZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MISSOURI-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS-

Date: SEPT- 14-1943

199 CB-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST- 41/2
CHRISTINE-7
NIE-JANES-41
SOPHIE- 36
FREDK- 16
LOUISE-10-

917-2-72-

CITY-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: FREDRICK-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: GARSITZ-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS-

Date: SEPT-14-1843

199 CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1257-2-3E- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: GEORG FRIEDRICH-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		—	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JASON-	SEPT 7-1833

199 WS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496- 4-135- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLL

Given name: HELENE-

Accompanied by:

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: KURHESSEN-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE-

Date: SEPT-13-1865

199 MN-

23

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1255-3-12-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLL-	JOHANN-CASPAR-

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 1/2	M	S.	JOINER	LEONBURG-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: U.S-AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PROVIDENCE-	SEPT-5-1833

199 MS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1319- 2-69-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: JOHN-P-

CITY-

Accompanied by:

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NAUROTH-

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES-

Date: DEC 1-1835

199 L.P-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1327-2-65- RITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLL-	JOSEPH -

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 -		MALE					FARMER-	GERMANY-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST-LOUIS-MO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	DEC- 16 1861

199 EA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDRICH - 11
CHRIST - 41/2
CHRISTINE - 7
NIC-JAMES - 41
SOPHIE - 36
FREDR - 16

917-2-71-

Family name: SCHOLL

Given name: LOUISE - CITY -

Accompanied by: OVER -

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: GARSITZ -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MISSOURI -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS -

Date: SEPT - 14 - 1743

199 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EH-40
MARIE-ELIS-30
CATHARINA-11
JOHN-H-7
JOHN-FRIEDRICH3

959-4-177- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLL-	MATHIAS-

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3/4 Yrs. Mos.	-		BABY	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GRONEBERG-	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER-	OCT- 7-1842

199 MS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIE-36
FREDK-16
LOUISE-10
FREDRICK-11
CHRIST-4 1/2
CHRISTINE T-

917-2-68-

Family name: SCHOLL

Given name: NIC-JAMES CITY-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: MINER- | Nationality: GARSITZ-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS-

Date: SEPT-14-1843

199 C-B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1619-1-26- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: MICHAEL-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: GERMANY-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHARLES

Date: OCT-28-1854-

199 WEA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1363-3-107-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: PETER-

CITY-

Accompanied by

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Destination

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALEXANDRIA-

Date: JULY-6-1847

199 EA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDR-16
LOUISE-10
FREDRICK-11
CHRIST-4 1/2
CHRISTINE-7
NICHOLAS-41

917-2-69- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLL-

Given name: SOPHIE-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: CARSITZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: SEPT-14-1843

199 CB

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CABIN-II-
CITY-

2531- T-220-

Family name: SCHOLL

Given name: THASPISSA-

Accompanied by: —

Age: 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BRICK LASER- | Nationality: KUR-HESSEN-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURHESSEN-

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA-

Date: NOV-20-1866

199 WWB-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EH - 40.
MARIE-ELIS-30
JOHN-H-7
JOHN FRIEDRICH-3
MATHIAS-3/4

959-4-174- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE-

Given name: CATHARINA-

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 11 Yrs. Mos.

Sex

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: DAUGHTER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONFBERG

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER.

Date: OCT-7-1842

199 MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 35
FLORENTINE - 7
WILHELM - 4 -

985 - 5 - 184 -

Family name: SCHOLLE -

Given name: CATHARINE - CITY - OVER

Accompanied by

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos.

Sex

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELLE -

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER -

Date: OCT - 16 - 1857

199 APG

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIE-ELIS-30
@ATHARINA-11
JOHN-H-T
JOHN-FRIEDRICH 3
MATHIAS-3/4

959-4-172 CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLE-	EH-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
40			CARPENTER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROVEBERG	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER-	OCT-7-1842

199 MS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 35 -
@ATHARINE - 33
WILHELM - 4 -

985 - 5 - 185 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOLLE -

Given name: FLORENTINE -

Accompanied by: OVER -

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: HANOVER -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELLE -

Destination: SINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER -

Date: OCT - 16 - 1857

199 APG -

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE-33
FLORENTINE-7
WILHELM-4-

985-5-183- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE-

Given name: FRANZ-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: HANOVER-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELLE-

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER-

Date: OCT-16-1857

199 APG-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-1-12-

SECOND-CABIN-

CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE

Given name: GEORG-

Accompanied by:

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CIGARMAKER-

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA-

Date: MAY-6-1865

199 RW-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501- 4-213- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE-

Given name: JOH-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: HANNOVER-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER-

Destination: BALTIMORE MD-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN-

Date: NOV- 8-1865

199 JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EH - 40.
MARIE-ELS-30
CATHARINA-11
JOHN-H. 7
MATHIAS-3/4

959-4-176- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE- Given name: JOHN-FRIEDRICH-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. Sex: M. S. W. D. Occupation: SON- Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONEBERG. Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: SCHILLER- Date: OCT- 7-1842

199 MS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EH - 40
MARIA-ELIS. 30
CATHARINA - 11
JOHNFRIEDRICH 3
MATHIAS - 3/4 -

959 - 4 - 175 -

Family name: SCHOLLE

Given name: JOHN - H - CITY - OVER -

Accompanied by

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: M. S. / F. W. D.

Occupation: SON -

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONEBERG

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER -

Date: OCT - 7 - 1842

199 MS -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1486- 4-107- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE-

Given name: MARIA-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F-

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SERVANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEBERWASSER-

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA-

Date: SEPT-16-1858-

199 JB.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

985-5-188- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE

Given name: MARIA-

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: HANOVER-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELLE-

Destination: CINCINNATI-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER-

Date: OCT-16-1857

199 NPC-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EH - 40
CATHARINA-11
JOHN-H - 7
JOHN-FRIEDRICH-3
MATHIAS 3/4

959-4-173-

Family name: SCHOLLE-

Given name: MARIE-ELIS-

CITY-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. S. W. D. | Occupation: HIS-WIFE- | Nationality: ~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONEBERG-

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER-

Date: OCT-7-1842-

199 MS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1402-1-162- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE-

Given name: MARY-ADELINE-

Accompanied by: MARY-ADLINE-HARMS-20

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT- | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BLANDTUNE

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS-

Date: OCT-2-1847-

199 EA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2143-2-49 CITY

Family name: SCHOLLE

Given name: SYLVESTER

Accompanied by: —

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | H. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation: BAKER | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEILBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG "HENRIETTE" FROM BREMEN

Date: NOV.-7-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ-35-
CATHARINE-33
FLORENTINE-7

985-5-186- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLLE

Given name: WILHELM-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age 4 | Yrs. | Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ | S. | W. | D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: HANOVER-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELLE-

Destination: SINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER-

Date: OCT-16-1857

199 APG-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-4-137 CiTy.

Family name: SCHOLLER

Given name: G.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. | M. W. | S. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MILWAUKY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG.

Date: AUG. 8 1857

298 JB

M.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY.

1588-1-35 SECOND CABIN

Family name: SCHOLLER

Given name: MAGDALENE

Accompanied by: "

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D. "

Occupation: SERVANT

Nationality: BAIERN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): "

Destination: CINCINATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FIDES.

Date: JUNE 28, 1854.

298 APW.

MA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-4-141. CITY.

Family name: SCHOLLER

Given name: P.

Accompanied by: TH-24.

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): L

Destination: CINCINNATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG.

Date: AUG. 8, 1857.

298 JB

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-4-142. CITY.

Family name: SCHOLLER. Given name: TH.

Accompanied by: P-20.

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINNATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GEORG. | Date: AUG. 8. 1857

298 JB. MA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 33.
FRIEDERIKE - 28.
WILHELM - 2.

1214-1-107. CITY.

Family name: SCHOLLERER. Given name: ALBRECHT.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: L | M. S. W. D. L | Occupation: BREWER. | Nationality: L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOMMERSFELD. Destination: MADISON.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: LUISE. Date: SEPT. 20 1844.

298. WEP. M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDERIKE 28 - HIS. WIFE.
ALBRECHT - 8 - HIS. SON.
WILHELM - 2 - HIS. SON

CITY.

1214-1-105.

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLERER.	GEORG.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. Mos.	-	W. D. -	BREWER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOMMERSFELD.	MADISON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE.	SEPT. 29, 1844.

298 WEP

MA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 33.
ALBRECHT - 8.
WILHELM - 2.

CITY.

1214-1-106.

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLERER.	FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	~	W. D. ~	BREWER.	~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOMMERSFELD.	MADISON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE.	SEPT. 20, 1844.

298.
WEP

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
GEORG— 33.
FRIEDERIKE— 28.
ALBRECHT— 8

CITY.

1214-1-108

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLERER.	WILHELM.

Accompanied by
OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2. Yrs. Mos.	—		BREWER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOMMERSFELD.	MADISON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE.	SEPT. 20, 1844.

298. WEP

M.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-W-1-37- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLES	ANNA

Accompanied by MICHAEL-52 BARBARA-20 MICHAEL-18 JOHN-10

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F.	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN GERMANY	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP FROM LIVERPOOL	JULY-25 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - W-1-38 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLES	BARBARA

Accompanied by MICHAEL-52 ANNA-21 MICHAEL-13 JOHAN-10

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F.	M. ✓S. ✓ W. ✓D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) IN GERMANY

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP FROM LIVERPOOL	JULY-25 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-K-1-40- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLES	JOHN

Accompanied by MICHAEL-52 ANNA-21 BARBARA-20 MICHAEL-13

Age 10 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M.	M. (S) / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN GERMANY	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP	JULY-25 1854

FROM LIVERPOOL

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-K-1-36-

-CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLES	MICHAEL

Accompanied by ANNA - 21 BARBARA - 20 MICHAEL - 13
JOHN - 10

Age 52 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	(M.) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN GERMANY	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP FROM LIVERPOOL	JULY-25 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-K-1-39- -GITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOLLES	MICHAEL

Accompanied by MICHAEL-52 ANNA-21 BARBARA-20 JOHN-10

Age 13 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) IN GERMANY

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP	JULY-25 1854

FROM LIVERPOOL

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940 1-77

Family name: SCHOLLIANI

Given name: CATHARINE CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 27 Yrs. — Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOLZENROD

Destination: CONSTANCE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: AUGUST 9-1842

317

GB.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1598 1-4 1ST CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHOLLMEYER

Given name: CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 21 1854

317
HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1290 1-1 CITY

Family name: SCHOLLMEYER

Given name: CHARLOTTE MRS

Accompanied by: CLARA-22

Age: 62 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: — | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: SEPT 24 1863

317
RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1290 1-2 CITY

Family name: SCHOLLMEYER

Given name: CLARA MRS.

Accompanied by: CHARLOTTE-62

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: SEPT 24 1863

317

RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

984 1-5 1ST CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHOLLMEYER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by:

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT 12 1859

317
HN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

15PJ-6-169

Family name: SCHOLT

Given name: CITY

Accompanied by: JOSEPH

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: MASON

Nationality: Co. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY. 26. 1854

8L - M.C

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1467-1-21 CITY

Family name	Given name
JCHOLTE	GERARD

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
34 Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	FARMER	GEHRDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV. 28-1864

P2 - H.J.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1353 3-65 CITY

Family name: SCHOLTEMEYER

Given name: NATJE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 49 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D. —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: NETHERLANTS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIETER FLORISZ

Date: JUNE 12 1847

317

HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-2-80 — City —

Family name	Given name
SCHOLTER.	J. A.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 46 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. — W. ✓ D. —	Occupation	Nationality
	M		MILLER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBENWALER.

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "CHARLES FERDINAND" FROM BREMEN.	AUG-4 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2614-1-13 CITY

Family name: SCHOLTZ

Given name: C.F.

Accompanied by: MRS. C. F. SCHOLTZ - 30

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOHNWITZ

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 23-1924

326 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2614-1-14 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOLTZ	MRS. C.F

Accompanied by

C.F. SCHOLTZ - 34

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. D. —	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WOHNWITZ	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY 23-1934

326
J.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596.1-33

CITY

Family name: SCHOLTZ

Given name: G

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: SCHLESIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 10 1854

326
M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-7-219-

Family name: SCHOLZ-

Given name: AGNES-

Accompanied by: ANNA-29-

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: S

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRESLAN-

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT-

Date: JUNE-11-1861

199 CW.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-7-218-

Family name: SCHOLZ-

Given name: ANNA-

Accompanied by: AGNES-24-

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRESLAN-

Destination: WISCONSIN CITY-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT-

Date: JUNE-11-1861

199 CW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480-2-30-

Family name: SCHOLZ

Given name: AUGUST-

CITY-

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Sex M. S. ✓ Mos. MALE D.

Occupation: SADDLER-

Nationality: LANGENBIE-LAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL-

Date: AUG-17-1858

199 CB-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957-7-165- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLZ-

Given name: FRANZ-

Accompanied by: JOHANNE-34 - JOHANN-6 -

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: MUHLSDORF -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MUHLSDORF

Destination: BALTIMORE -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELCKER-

Date: JULY- 7-1857

199 SG-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957-7-167- city-

Family name: SCHOLZ-

Given name: JOHANN-

Accompanied by: FRANZ-36-JOHANNE-34-

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: / | Nationality: MUHLSDORF-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MUHLSDORF-

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELCKER

Date: JULY-7-1857

199 SG-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957-7-166- CITY-

Family name: SCHOLZ-

Given name: JOHANNE-

Accompanied by: JOHANN-6-FRANZ-36-

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: MUHLSDORF-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MUHLSDORF-

Destination: BALTIMORE-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELCKER

Date: JULY-7-1857

199 SG-

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-H.-1-9 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOLZE.	NICOLAS

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
24		M		SHOEMAKER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL" FROM. BREMEN.	MAY-16 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2063-3-28- @ITY-

Family name: SCHOLZO-

Given name: PHILIPP-

Accompanied by:

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LABOURER

Nationality: AUSTRIA-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: ST-LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: AUG 20-1900

199 MS-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2107-6-184 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMACHER	MARY

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex			Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BESFENBRUCK	UNITED STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP-GUSTAV FROM-BREMEN	MAY 2 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1868-2-16 CITY

Family name: SCHOMACKER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HORNDAMM

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: MAY-11-1868

MC381

933

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1610. 2. 144

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMACKERS	HELENE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26	F			HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	1854 OCT. 9.

903

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089 - C - 2 - 41 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	BERND.

Accompanied by

HERM. - 22 -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. — Mos.	M	✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM - 12
SOPHIE - 6
SOPHIE - 38
FRANCIS - 42
WILHELMINE - 10
DORATHEA - 19
MARGARET - 2
MARY - 16

951-2-102 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: 1842 SEPT. 21

B 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM 12
SOPHIE 6
SOPHIE 38
FRANCIS 42
MARY 16
CAROLINE 4
MARGARET 2
WILHELMINE 10

951-2-97 474

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: DORATHEA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. / W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: SEPT. 21- 1842

AB 381

83

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-4-137 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	FRANCIS

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KREM	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 30 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIE 6
WILHELMINE 10
WILLIAM 12
SOPHIE 38
MARY 16
CAROLINE 4
MARGARET 2
DORATHEA 19

951.2.95

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: FRANCIS

0174

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 47 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: 1847 SEPT. 21.

P381

BB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089 - C-2 - 40 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	HERM.

Accompanied by

BERND. - 17 -

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. — Mos.	M		SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „SCHILLER" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NO45. 8.258 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: HERMANN HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: NOV 14 1859

MA 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1475.2.60 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: 1838 JUNE-4

DS 381

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940.6.203 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	JOSEPH

Accompanied by: /

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
17	M		S	TAILOR	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	DUISBURG	MAY. 27. 1857

A4381

873

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM - 12
SOPHIE - 6
SOPHIE - 38
FRANCIS - 42
MARY - 16
CAROLINE - 4
DORATHEA - 19
WILHELMINE - 10

951-2-103 C.74

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	MARGARET

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2	✓		✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PIONEER	SEPT. 21 1847

CB81

DB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM - 12
SOPHIE - 6
SOPHIE - 38
FRANCIS - 42
WILHELMINE - 10
DORATHEA - 19
MARGARET - 2
CAROLINE - 4

951.2.98 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER
Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PIONEER
Date: SEPT. 21- 1842

CB 381

[illegible]

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIE -6
WILHELMINE 10
WILLIAM 12
FRANCIS 42
MARY 16
CAROLINE 4
MARGARET 2
DORATHEA 19

951-2-96 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER
Given name: SOPHIE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 38 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEIM
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PIONEER
Date: SEPT. 21- 1842

CB 381

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM - 12
WILHELMINE - 10
SOPHIE - 38
FRANCIS - 42
MARY - 16
CAROLINE - 4
MARGARET - 2
DORATHEA - 19

951-2-101 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER
Given name: SOPHIE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PIONEER
Date: 1847 SEPT 21-

[illegible]

8B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY

1409.1.108 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	SUSANNE

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19	✓	✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV. 3 1847

NPG 381

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1444-1-82- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKER	WILHELM

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. — Mos.	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WEHE	PITTSBURGH

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 19, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM - 12
SOPHIE - 6
SOPHIE - 38
FRANCIS - 42
MARY - 16
CAROLINE - 4
MARGARET - 2
DORA THEA - 19

951-2-100 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: SEPT. 21- 1842

[illegible] 381

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANCIS - 42
SOPHIE - 38
WILHELMINE - 10
SOPHIE - 6
MARY - 16
CAROLINE - 4
MARGARET - 2
DORATHEA - 19

951. 2-99 CITY

Family name: SCHOMAKER

Given name: WILLIAM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHEM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: SEPT. 21 - 184✓

CP 381

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487.5.252 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMAKERS	JOH. H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
25	MAN	✓	FARMER	GESTR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMANN	1858 SEPT. 30.

EA 381

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1177-1-7 CITY

Family name: SCHOMANN

Given name: CHRISTNE

Accompanied by: CONR-32

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE- MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: RECKINGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ILLINOIS.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: 1844 JUNE-7

R.W. -142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1177-1-6 CITY

Family name: SCHOMANN

Given name: CONR

Accompanied by: CHRISTNE-32

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: RECKINGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: JUNE-7 1844

R.W.-142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-3-95- CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBER	DANIEL

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KESSELBACH	PITTSBURGH-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG-22-1838-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1375 4-174 CITY

Family name: SCHOMBERG.

Given name: LUDWIG.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. W. S. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: WENGELSTEDT BRAUNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITATED STATE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMITH

Date: AUG-5-1847

DS.

242

873

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM HOFFMAN - 50
JOHANNES SCHOMBERT - 35
GEORGE SCHOMBERT - 4

1391 2-110 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBERT	ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		WEAVER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROSSLICHEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	SEPT. 9. 1847

TH.
242.

8B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM HOFFMAN - 50
JOHANNES SCHOMBERT - 25
ELISABETH SCHOMBERT - 28

1391 2-111 CITY

Family name: SCHOMBERT
Given name: GEORGE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 9 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: WEAVER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GROSSLICHEN
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARIANNE
Date: SEPT. 9 1847

TH.
242.

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM HOFFMAN - 50

GEORGE SCHOMBERT - 4

ELISABETH SCHOMBERT. 28

1391 2-109 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBERT	JOHANNES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 35 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			WEAVER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROSSLICHEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	SEPT. 9-1847

TH.

242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1338 1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHOMBERT

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: HESSEN-DARMSTAD.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRANZISKA

Date: MAY-25-1847

EA.
242.

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1429 1-147 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBIER	JUSTUS.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. ✓ D.	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMUNDEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER.	DEC. 15. 1847

CB

242 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487 1-28 CITY

Family name: SCHOMBORG.

Given name: AMALIE.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WOMAN | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ENGTER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMANN

Date: SEPT. 30-1858

EA.

242.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138 1-16 CITY

Family name: SCHOMBURG.

Given name: ELISABETH.

Accompanied by: FRIEDR - 33

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT. 20 - 1856

JB.

993

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138 1-15 CITY

Family name: SCHOMBURG.

Given name: FRIEDR.

Accompanied by: ELISABETH - 26.

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND.

Date: OCT. 20 - 1856

JB

242

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1375 4-176 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBURG	FRIEDR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	MAN	W.	✓ D.	FARMER.	WENGELSTEDT BRAUNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITATED STATE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRESIDENT SMITH.	AUG-5-1847

DS
242.

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-1-29 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHOMBURG.	L.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	M		BUTCHER, BAKER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
USLAR.	ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER."	DEC.-12 1836.

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583 4-129 CITY

Family name: SCHOME

Given name: BERDENA

Accompanied by: JOHN- WM.- 53

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: CO. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY-26-1854

mc

242

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583 8-255 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOME	ERNEST.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. W. S. ✓ D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality CO. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST	MAY-26-1854

MC
24R

MA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583 4-128 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOME	JOHN WM.

Accompanied by

BERDENA-9

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
53 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	CO. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST.	MAY-26-1854

MC.

242 MA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-1-15 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOMM	J. G.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIEBER

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY-28-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521 - 1 - 17 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOMM	T. G.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BIEBER	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY - 28 - 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

856.1.114.

CITY.

Family name: SCHOMMEL

Given name: CONR.

Accompanied by: MARG. 39. KUNIG. 10.

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER.

Nationality: "

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DENNING.

Destination: "

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV.

Date: OCT. 29. 1841

CDW 355.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

856. 1. 116. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOMMEL.	KUNIG.

Accompanied by

CONR. 42. MARG. 32.

Age / g Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DINNING.	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV.	OCT. 29 1841.

CDW 350

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

856.1.115. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHOMMEL.	MARG.

Accompanied by

KUNIG. 18. CONR 42.

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DENNING.	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV.	OCT. 29. 1891.

M.N.

CDW 355

1546-2

Name: Ahrend Schon
Native of: Decenstadt

Profession: Barber
Age: 20

Destination: Ohio

Ship: Ernest Gustav
From: Bremen - 1836

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2064-5-142. CITY.

Family name: SCHON. Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: "

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. Sex: F. M. S. W. D. Occupation: " Nationality: "

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NARFENHOVEN. Destination: CINCINATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: JOHANNES. Date: JUNE 29, 1860.

298 HWN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2065-3-161. CITY

Family name: SCHON.

Given name: CLARA.

Accompanied by: -

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEM.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: -

Nationality: GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: U.S. OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EDWARD

Date: JULY 16, 1860

298 H.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-3-100 CITY.

Family name: SCHON.

Given name: ELISAB.

Accompanied by: WM-36 ILSAB-31. WILH-3.

Age: 6. Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN.

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNA.

Date: AUGUST 6TH 1838.

298. D.S

JHM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-3-99 CITY.

Family name: SCHON. Given name: ILSAB.

Accompanied by: WM-36 ELISAB-6 WILH-3.

Age 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN. Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: JOHANNA. Date: AUGUST 6TH 1838

298 DS.

JOHN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY.

914-3-74.

Family name: SCHÖN.

Given name: JOHN-GEORG.

Accompanied by: –

Age: 24. Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M-AN. | M. S. W. D. –

Occupation: JOINER.

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIESENTHAN.

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: SEPTEMBER 4, 1843

298 CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-3-101. CITY.

Family name: SCHON. Given name: WILH.

Accompanied by: WM-36. ILSAB-31. ELISAB-6.

Age: 3. Yrs. Mos. Sex: ✓ M. S. ✓ W. D. Occupation: ✓ Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN. Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: JOHANNA. Date: AUGUST 6TH 1835

298 DS.

J#12

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960-6-128 CITY

Family name: SCHONAT

Given name: A. MARIE

Accompanied by: PETER - 24

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: SCHESSLITZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST MORITZ-ARNDT

Date: JULY 20, 1857

354

S.G.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960-6-127 CITY

Family name: SCHONAT

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: A-MARIE-28

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. W. S. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: SCHESSLITZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST-MORITZ-ARNDT.

Date: JULY 20/185

354

S.G.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1294 2-50 CITY

Family name: SCHONBACHLER

Given name: MEINHARD.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: OCT. 27 - 1860

CB.
242

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS. BIRTH PLACE GERMANY

1502 4-153 CITY

Family name: SCHONBAUM

Given name: ANNA.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: UNMARRIED

Nationality: GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEDINGHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARCO-POLO

Date: NOV. 10-1865

EA.

242.

903

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1592 1-63 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHONBERG.

Given name: CAROLI.

Accompanied by: WILHL. 24

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: GLOVEMAKER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MIEGELZ.

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER.

Date: JULY-17-1854

JH.

242.

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1592 1-62 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHONBERG

Given name: WILHL.

Accompanied by: CAROLI -29

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: GLOVEMAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MIEGELZ

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY-17-1854

JH

242

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1490 1-6 CITY

Family name: SCHONBERGER

Given name: G.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M.

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: BAKER.

Nationality: HEIDESHEIM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ONRUST.

Date: JULY-30 1838

D.S.

242

313

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2061 1-38 CITY

Family name: SCHONBERGER

Given name: HERM.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: JOYNER

Nationality: BARNITZ.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CANADA.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: SEPT. 22 - 1860

HWN 242.

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1371 3-102 CITY

Family name: SCHONBIN

Given name: ANTONIE

Accompanied by: GAB-58 JEAN-42 - MARIE-25

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: FRANCE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LIBERIA PACKET

Date: AUG. 2-1847

JH.

242.

95

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1371 3-100 CITY

Family name: SCHONBIN

Given name: GAB.

Accompanied by: JEAN-42 ANTONIE-19 MARIE-25

Age: 58 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: FRANCE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LIBERIA PACKET.

Date: AUG-2-1847

JH.

242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1371 3-101 CITY

Family name: SCHONBIN

Given name: JEAN.

Accompanied by: GAB. 58 ANTONIE-19 - MARIE-25

Age: 1/2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: FRANCE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LIBERIA PACKET

Date: AUG. 2-1847.

JH.

242

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1371 3-103 CITY

Family name: SCHONBIN

Given name: MARIE.

Accompanied by: ANTONIE-19 GAB-58 JEAN-42

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: FRANCE.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LIBERIA PACKET.

Date: AUG. 2. 1847

J.H.

242.

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1594 7-272 CITY

Family name: SCHONBUCHER

Given name: RICHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: BAKER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT.

Date: JULY-31-1854

MCC

242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY.

2589-1-2.

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: ANNE. MARGR.

Accompanied by: RUDOLPH-49. MARIE LOUIS-7. RUDOLPH-6

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F. | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATIE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE.

Date: MAY. 1, 1834.

298 GB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

961-1-30. CITY.

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: BEREND.

Accompanied by: CATHARINE. - 22

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TIENE.

Destination: RICHMOND.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE.

Date: OCT 10. 1842.

298 GB

JHW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2077 2-50 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONE	BERNHARD.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		COOPER	HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination FORTWINE IND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	MAY-15-1860

DS

242

MA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY.

918-1-3

Family name: SCHÖNE.

Given name: CATH-

Accompanied by: J-H-57-MARIA-28.

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: PEASANT. | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONLÖEH.

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT.

Date: JUNE 20, 1842.

298 G

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-6-174 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHONE	CATH.

Accompanied by MARG. 21

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	H. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GEHRDE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	AUG-31-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

961-1-31

CITY.

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: CATHARINE.

Accompanied by: BEREND 33.

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER.

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TIENE.

Destination: RICHMOND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE.

Date: OCT. 19 1842.

298 GB.

JAH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

2054-1-2.

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: ERNST.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 23 Yrs. Sex MA- M. S. Occupation: INGENEIR. Nationality: ✓

Mos. LE. W. D. ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN.

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN.

Date: OCT. 24, 1860.

298. CDW.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1117 3-95 CITY

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: GEORG.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SINGLE M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIN.

Destination: CINCINATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER.

Date: OCT-2-1856

DS.

242

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

891-1-61.

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: GERTRUDE.

Accompanied by: –

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: –

M. S. W. D.: –

Occupation: MAID-SERVANT.

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME.

Destination: CINCINNATY.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE.

Date: JUNE 8, 1843.

298 HE

JHB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-3-130 CITY

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: LOHRHAUPTE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT.

Date: AUG 10, 1854.

298 WM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

918-1-1. CITY.

Family name: SCHÖNE.

Given name: J-H.

Accompanied by: MARIA-28 CATH-16.

Age: 57 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. –

Occupation: PEASANT.

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRÖNLOEH.

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT.

Date: JUNE 20, 1842.

298 G

M.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1476-4-92 CITY.

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: JOH. HEINRICH.

Accompanied by:

Age: 16 Yrs. 4 Mos.

Sex: M.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BLACK-SMITH.

Nationality: HANNOVER.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: JUNE. 4 1838.

298 DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1179-1-78 CITY.

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: JOHANN HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASTRUP

Destination: CINCINATI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JUNE 10, 1844.

298 JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1479-3-91 CITY.

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: MAGARETHE.

Accompanied by: –

Age 58 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F. | M. S. W. D. –

Occupation: –

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WISSENDAU.

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE.

Date: JULY. 29, 1858.

~~[illegible]~~ 298 m.c

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-6-175 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHONE	MARG.

Accompanied by CATH-23

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M.- S.- W.- D.-	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GEHRDE

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	AUG-31-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

918-1-2. CITY.

Family name: SCHÖNE

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: J-H-57 - CATH-16-

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONLÖEH.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE 20, 1842

298-G

MA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-1-3 CITY.

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: MARIE-LOUIS.

Accompanied by: RUDOLPH-49. ANNE. MARGR 38. RUDOLPH-6.

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATIE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE.

Date: MAY. 1, 1834.

298 GB.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2587-1-3 CITY.

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: P.H.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. —

Sex: —

M. S. W. D. —

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MENSLAGEN.

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BURGER-MEISTERSMIDT.

Date: MAY. 6, 1834.

298 GL

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY.

2589-1-4.

Family name: SCHONE.

Given name: RUDOLPH.

Accompanied by: MARIE.LOUIS-7.

RUDOLPH-49 ANNE MARGR 38

Age 6. Yrs. Mos. | Sex F. | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation – | Nationality –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) –

Destination: CINCINATIE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE.

Date: MAY 1. 1834

298. GB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-1-1 CITY.

Family name: SCHONE

Given name: RUDOLPH.

Accompanied by: ANNE MARGR. 38. MARIE-LOUISE 7. RUDOLPH-6.

Age: 49 Yrs. Sex: M. Mos. M. W. S. D.

Occupation: CLOTH-MAKER.

Nationality: BRAMSCHE.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATIE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: MAY. 1-1834.

298 GB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

896-1-4 CITY

Family name: SCHONER

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: SEBASTIAN-18 WILH-15

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MEN

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BUTCHER

Nationality: KIRCHBEERFURT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REPUBLIK

Date: JULY 8-1843

EA

261 HE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1484-2-82 CITY

Family name: SCHONER

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by:

Age: 52 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: SEPT. 3-1858

EA

261 MC.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1231-1-98 CITY

Family name: SCHONER

Given name: PAUL

Accompanied by:

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SCHUMACHER

Nationality: SEEBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: SEPT. 25-1844

EA

261 JB.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

896-1-3 CITY

Family name: SCHONER

Given name: SEBASTIAN

Accompanied by: CARL-17 WILH-15

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MEN

M. W. S. D.

Occupation: SCHOEMAKER

Nationality: KIRCHBEERFURT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REPUBLIK

Date: JULY 1-1843

261 HE.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

896-1-5 CITY

Family name: SCHONER

Given name: WILH.

Accompanied by: SEBASTIAN-18 CARL-17

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MEN | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: KIRCHBEERFURT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REPUBLIK

Date: JULY 8-1843

EA

261 HE.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 47
MARY - 37
MATTH - 17
CONRAD - 16
MICHEL - 13
P - 9

1596 2-92 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONERT	CHR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	—	—	LOHRHAUPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	AUG 10 1854

317
MA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEL - 13
P — 9
CHR - 4
M — 47
MARY - 37
MATTH - 17

1596 2-89 CITY

Family name: SCHONERT

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: LOHRHAUPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: CINCINATE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG 10 1854

317
MA.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARY - 37
MATTH - 17
CONRAD - 16
MICHEL - 13
P - 9
CHN - 4

1596 2-86 CITY

Family name: SCHONERT
Given name: M.
Accompanied by: OVERT
Age: 47 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: LOHRHAUPE
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: AUG 10 1854

317
MA.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MATTH - 17
EDWARD - 16
MICHAEL - 39
D
CHR - 4
M - 47

1596 2-87 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONERT	MARY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. / Mos.	FEMALE	W. / D. ✓	—	LOHRHAUPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	AUG 10 1854

317
MA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD — 16
MICHEL — 13
P — 9
CHR — 4
M — 47
MARY — 37

1596 2-88 CITY

Family name: SCHONERT
Given name: MATTH.
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: FEMALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: LOHRHAUPTE
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: AUG 10 1854

317
MA.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

P - 9
CHR - 4
M - 47
MARY - 37
MATTH - 17
CONRAD - 16

1596 2-90 CITY

Family name: SCHONERT

Given name: MICHEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: LOHRHAUPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG 10 1854

317
MA.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHR - 4
M - 47
MARY - 37
MATTH - 17
CONRAD - 16
MICHEL - 13

1596 2-91 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONERT	P

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE	—	—	LOHRHAUPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	AUG 10 1854

317
MA.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960 1-18 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONERTZ	HEINRICH

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
39 Yrs. 3 Mos.	—	/	SCHUMACHER	BRAUN SCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANN	OCT 10-1847

317 RW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2674-1-22 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONETHAL	L

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	✓	✓	JOINER	BROMSHIRCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HYPERION	OCT. 30 - 1834

305

R

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454. 3. 107. CITY.

Family name: SCHÖNEWALD.

Given name: HELENE.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OF AMERICA UNITED STATES.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHRISTEL.

Date: JUNE 7. 1864.

H. S. 3 [illegible]

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

967 6-197 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELD	BERNH.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
14	MALE		SHOEMAKER	LANGENDIEBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	AUG. 10-1857

JB.

242.

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1416 -1-130 CITY

Family name: SCHONFELD

Given name: BERNH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SCHOLMASTER. | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALFHAUSSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: NOV. 19 - 1847

Hmec.

242.

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1481 1-62 CITY

Family name: SCHONFELD

Given name: HEINRICH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: JUNE 23 - 1838

DS

242.

975

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1ST. CABIN

1302 1-1 CITY

Family name: SCHONFELD.

Given name: IDA MARIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: KING SAXONIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: JANY-2-1861

G.W.

242

903

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1616 4-185 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELD	MOSES-MEYER.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	BUTCHER	OBERKIRCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	WEEHLINGEN.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA.	OCT. 23-1854

EA.

242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2064 6-172 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELD	THEODOR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. ✓	BAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEUENKIREHEN	CINCINATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES.	JUNE 29-1860

HXN.

242

97

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1114 6-251 CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELDER.	ANNA.

Accompanied by

JOHANNA - 37 HELENA - 12

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
3		F.		✓	MAID SERVANT.	OHLAU.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	PHILADELPHIA.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRESIDENT SMIDT.	OCTOB. 25-1856

DS.

242 93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1625 6-217 CITY

Family name: SCHONFELDER.

Given name: FRIEDRICH.

Accompanied by: LUDWIG-28

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: MINER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA

Date: NOV. 9-1854

IM.

242

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960 3-38 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELDER.	GOTTFR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	✓	BREWER	BRESLAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNSTMORITZ ARNDT.	JULY 20-1857

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1114 6-250 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELDER	HELENA

Accompanied by

JOHANNA-37 ANNA 8

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
12	F	✓	MAID SERVANT	OHLAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRESIDENT SMIDT	OCTOB. 25-1856

DS.

242 9/8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1114 6-249 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONFELDER	JOHANNA

Accompanied by

HELENA-12 ANNA-8

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D. ✓	MAID SERVANT	OHLAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRESIDENT SMIDT.	OCTOB. 25-1856

DS.
242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1625 6-216 CITY

Family name: SCHONFELDER

Given name: LUDWIG.

Accompanied by: FRIEDRICH-19

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: MINER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA

Date: NOV-9-1854

IM

242.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2509 9-289 CITY

Family name: SCHONFELDER

Given name: RUDOLPH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: GARDENER

Nationality: HASSENDAHL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASSENDAHL

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: JUNE-19-1866

WWB.

242.

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971 9-339 CITY

Family name: SCHONFUHLER

Given name: F.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOE MAKER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG.

Date: AUG-8-1857.

J.B.

242

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-6-141. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHALS.	--

Accompanied by

GEORGE 63. ANNA CATH. 57. CONRAD. 27.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	WEAVER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIN	BELVINI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	JULY. 25. 1838

D5351

M5

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-6-139 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHALS	ANNA CATH

Accompanied by

GEORGE-63-CONRAD-28-GEORG-19

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
59	F	W.	WEAVER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIN	BELVINI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	JULY-25 1838

O.S.-142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1120·1·26 CITY

Family name: SCHÖNHALS.

Given name: BALDASASEHOT.

Accompanied by: JOHANNES. 28. ELISABETH. 2. ELISABETH. 2.

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation CARPENTER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KESTRICH.

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES.

Date: AUG 12. 1856.

MCC. 355

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1120. 1. 25. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHONHALS	ELISABETH.

Accompanied by

JOHANNES. 28. BALDASASEHOT. 26. ELISABETH. 24.

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2.		F		—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WAHLEN	BALTIMORE.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES.	AUG. 12. 1850

MA 225

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1120-1-24 CITY

Family name: SCHÖNHALS.

Given name: ELISABETH.

Accompanied by: JOHANNES. 28. BALDASASEHOT. 26. ELISABETH. 2.

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WAHLEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES.

Date: AUG 12. 1856

MCC 35

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-6-138 CITY

Family name: SCHONHALS

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: ANNA-CATH-59-CONRAS 22 GEORG 19

Age: 63 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S.: W. ✓ D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSIN

Destination: BELVINI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JULY 25 1838

D.S-142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1120-1-23. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHÖNHALS.	JOHANNES.

Accompanied by

ELISABETH 24. BALDASASEHOT. 26 ELISABETH 2.

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
28			M		✓			WORKMAN	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) WAHLEN.

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES.	AUG 12. 1856

MLC 247

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

935 1-109 CITY

Family name: SCHONHAUS

Given name: LUISE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: COCHMAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CARLSHAFEN

Destination: PITTSBURG.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST 10-1842

JM

242.

JKC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERUH - 40
ANNE - 18
MICHAEL - 15
JACOB - 12
JOHANNES - 10
CATHARINA - 3/4

959-1-48 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHERR	ANN MARGARETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	HIS WIFE	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SEK MAUREN	LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	OCT. 7TH 1842

EP

261 MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERUH - 40
ANN-MARGARETH - 36
MICHAEL - 15
JACOB - 12
JOHANNES - 10
CATHARINA - 3/4

959-1-49

Family name	Given name	
SCHONHERR	ANNE	CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation: DAUGHTER	Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SEKMAUREN

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	OCT. 7TH 1842

EA

261 MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERUH-40. ANN-MARGARETH-36.
ANNE.18. MICHAEL. 15.
JACOB-12. JOHANNES 10

959-1-53 CITY.

Family name: SCHONHERR.

Given name: CATHARINA.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 3/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D.: – | Occupation: BABE. | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SEKMAUREN.

Destination: LOUISVILLE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER.

Date: OCT. 7, 1842

298 MS.

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANN MARGARETH - 36
ANNE - 18
MICHAEL - 15
JACOB - 12
JOHANNES - 10
CATHARINA - 3/4

959-1-47 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHERR	ERUH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	TAYLOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SEKMAUREN	LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	OCT. 7TH 1882

EA

261 MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1205-1-12 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHERR	EVA-MARIA

Accompanied by

MICHAEL-32 FRANZ-45

Age 35 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W. S. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ASIA	SEPT. 12-1884

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1205-1-11 CITY

Family name: SCHONHERR

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: EVA-MARIA-35 MICHAEL-32

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. W. S. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ASIA

Date: SEPT. 12-1844

EA

261 DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERUH - 40
ANN-MARGARETH - 36
ANN - 18
MICHAEL - 15
JOHANNES - 10
CATHARINA - 3/4

959-1-51

Family name: SCHONHERR
Given name: JACOB
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 12 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: SON
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SEKMAUREN
Destination: LOUISVILLE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SCHILLER
Date: OCT. 7 1842

CITY

261 MS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERUH - 40
ANN-MARGARETH - 36
ANNE - 18
MICHAEL - 15
JACOB - 12
CATHARINA - 3/4

954-1-52 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHERR	JOHANNES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	SON	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SEKMAUREN	LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	OCT. 7 1842

EA

261 MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERUH - 40
ANN MARGARETH - 36
ANNE - 18
JACOB - 12
JOHANNES - 10
CATHARINA - 3/4

959-1-50

Family name	Given name	
SCHONHERR	MICHAEL	CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 15 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			SON	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SEKMAUREN

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	OCT. 7 1842

261 MS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1205-1-13 CITY

Family name: SCHONHERR

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: FRANZ-45 EVA-MARIA-35

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: TAYLOR

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ASIA

Date: SEPT. 12-1844

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY

1502 8-303 CITY

Family name: SCHONHOF

Given name: BERNH.

Accompanied by: GERH-19

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: COOPER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ANCUM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARCO POLO

Date: NOV. 10, 1865

EA.

242.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY

1502 8-304 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHOF	GERH.

Accompanied by

BERNH-23

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. D.	LABORER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ANCUM	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV. 10 - 1865

EA.

242.

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1208 2-30 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHOFER	JOH.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
35 /	✓		✓	FARMER.	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEVSESS	MADISON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AGNES.	SEPT. 2-1844

CB
242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2045 9-298 CITY

Family name: SCHONHOFF

Given name: CLAUS

Accompanied by:

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: NOV. 14 - 1859

MA.
242.

98

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: (BORN) ANKUM.

2529 4-142 CITY

Family name: SCHONHOFF

Given name: FRANZ.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ANKUM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: NOV. 2-1866

WA.

242

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2124-3-94 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHOFT.	BERH.

Accompanied by: ELISAB -

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		PEASANT.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME.	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "EVERHARD"	JUNE-11 1836

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2134-3-95 CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHONHOFT.	ELISAB.

Accompanied by

BERH. -

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE	Nationality
	F		[redacted]	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME.	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "EVERHARD"	JUNE-11 1836

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2610 1-5 CITY

Family name: SCHONHOFT

Given name: JOS.

Accompanied by: 1 FEMALE

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S.	W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓		M	✓		PEASANT	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEVENKIRCHEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALMER.

Date: JULY 16T. 1834

JM

242.

73

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

148v 3-91 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONHUT	FRIED.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26 / M	M	–	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASENTHAL

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JUNE 25 1933

317
D 5

EA
WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1956-5-139

Family name: SCHONIAN

Given name: OTTO

CITY

Accompanied by: WM.

Age: Yrs. ✓ Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: BOOK-BINDER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ILFELD.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: AUG. 9 1849

C.B. 142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1356-5-140 CITY

Family name: SCHONIAN

Given name: WM.

Accompanied by: OTTO

Age: Yrs. ✓ Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: MECHANICIAN.

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ILFELD

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: AUG. 9-1849

C.B-142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

913 2-55 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONIG	AUGUSTE.

Accompanied by

MARIA · 24 CATHAR - 7 ·

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation WIDOW	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
AHL.	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	AUG 26 1843

WEP.

242

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

913 2-57 CITY

Family name: SCHONIG.

Given name: CATHAR.

Accompanied by: AUGUSTE-28 MARIA-24

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: WIDOW | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AHL.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG-26-1843

WEP.

242.

J.H.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

913 - 2-56 CITY

Family name: SCHONIG.

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: AUGUSTE-28 CATHAR-7

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: WIDOW | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AHL.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 26-1843

WEP

242

JHP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN Mc. - 50
EMILIE - 21
FRIEDRICH - 18
FERDINAND - 6

CITY

2596-2-96

Family name	Given name
SCHONING	CHRISTINE ELISE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
48 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	✓	TAYLOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERA

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS-EDUARD	JUNE 14-1834

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN Mc. - 50
CHRISTINE ELISE - 48
FRIEDRICH - 18
FERDINAND - 6

CITY

2596-2-97

Family name	Given name
SCHONING	EMILIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation: TAYLOR	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERA

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS-EDUARD	JUNE 14-1834

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN MC. - 50
CHRISTINE ELISE - 48
EMILIE - 21
FRIEDRICH - 18

2596-2-99 CITY

Family name: SCHONING
Given name: FERDINAND
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: TAYLOR
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERA
Destination: PITTSBURG
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS-EDUARD
Date: JUNE 14-1834

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN MC - 50
CHRISTINE ELISE - 48
EMILIE - 21
FERDINAND - 6

2596-2-98 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONING	FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	TAYLOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERA	PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS-EDUARD	JUNE-14-1934

8A

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE ELISE - 48
EMILIE - 21
FRIEDRICH - 18
FERDINAND - 6

2596 - 2 - 95 CITY

Family name: SCHÖNING
Given name: JOHN MC.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERA
Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS-EDUARD
Date: JUNE 14-1834

EA

261 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

907-1-119 CITY

Family name: SCHONINGER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: FRIEDERICH-9 JOSEPH-7

Age 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MOTHER OF | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: NEUSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: JULY 27-1843

EA

261 MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

907-1-120 CITY

Family name: SCHONINGER

Given name: FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-31 JOSEPH-7

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality NEUSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JULY 27-1843

EA

261 MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1124-6-239

Family name: SCHONINGER

Given name: G.

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 1/12 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: SCHUABELWAID

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEREDIAN

Date: OCT. 29-1856

261 A P W.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

907-1-121 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONINGER	JOSEPH

Accompanied by

ELISABETH-31 FRIEDERICH-9

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	7		✓		✓			✓	NEUSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	VIRGINIA	JULY 27-1943

EA

261 MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

THE SUN PRINTING CO. 6-5-37—200M

1208-5-127 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONKOFER	JOH

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEUSIN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AGNES	SEPT. 2. 1844

aB 381

J [illegible]

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH: GERMANIA

986 2. 36. STEERAGE. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHONLAU.	WILHELM.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D.	MARCHANDIZ.	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIPPE.	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMENHAVEN	OCT. 16. 1887

A P G. 3 55

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2620. 2. 31. CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHONLEBER	M.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. ✓ Mos.	Sex ✓	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	IVANHOE	JULY. 31. 1874.

CDW 300

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

(90)

PLACE OF BIRTH. BIRGKAG.

MARTIN. 28.

1330 1. 96. CITY.

Family name: SCHONLOF.

Given name: BARBARA.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIRGKAG.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EMIGRANT.

Date: MAY. 24. 1847.

M/V.

JB 355

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH BIRGKAG.

BARBARA. 22

1330. 1. 95. CITY.

Family name: SCHONLOE

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIRGKAG.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EMIGRANT

Date: MAY. 24. 1847

MJN.

JD 555

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-2-93

Family name: SCHONMANN

Given name: CITY W

Accompanied by:

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. W. S. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG-10 1854

MS.-142

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1461-4-52 CITY

Family name: SCHONNING

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by:

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LABOURER

Nationality: KINGD. PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: SEPT. 13-1864

EA

261 IM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1174-1-10 CITY

Family name: SCHONTER

Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by: ANTON-32-VERONIKA-35? - JOSEPH-6?

Age: 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: WURTBG -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: KATHERINE-JACKSON

Date: JUNE 5-1844

305

EA

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1174-1-8 CITY

Family name: SCHONTER

Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by: VERONIKA-35-ANTON-8 JOSEPH-6 - ?

? Age 7 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: WURTBG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: KATHERINE JACKSON

Date: JUNE 5 1844

705

EA

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1174-1-11 CITY

Family name: SCHONTER

Given name: JOSEPA

Accompanied by: ANTON-32-VERONIKA-35-ANTON-8

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: WURTEG-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: KATHERINE-JACKSON

Date: JUNE-5-1844

305

EA

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1174-1-9- CITY

Family name: SCHONTER

Given name: VERONIKA

Accompanied by: ANTON-32-ANTON-8 JOSEPH-6.?

Age 35 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		W. D.		WURTBG -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	KATHERINE-JACKSON	JUNE-5-1844

305

EA

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2625-1-8 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHONTHALER	J.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age ✓ Yrs.	Sex	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
ADULT Mos.	M		CARPENTER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRIEDRICHSTHAL

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GLOBE	AUG 2-1854

305

WL

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1411 1-36 CITY

Family name: SCHONYARD

Given name: HENRICH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELLERSLIE

Date: NOV 9 1847

317
APG.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST-6
@EORGE-2-
AUGUST-45
@HRISTIAN-45
JOHANNE 51
WILHELM-17
@ARL-14
@EORGE-12-

1625- 396 CITY-

Family name: SCHOOL-

Given name: AUGUST-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA | Date: NOV- 9-1854

199 1M.-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 45-
JOHANNE - 21
WILHELM - 17
CARL - 14
GEORG - 12
AUGUST - 7
ERNST - 6
GEORGE - 2 -

1625- 390 CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOOL-	AUGUST-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
46	M		✓	MINER-	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORTH CAROLINA	NOV 9- 1854-

199- 1M-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORGE-12-
AUGUST-7
ERNST-6
GEORGE-2
AUGUST-46
CHRISTIAN 45
JOHANNE 21
WILHELM-7

1625- 3-94- CITY-

Family name: SCHOOL- | Given name: CARL-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA | Date: NOV-9-1854

199 IAA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNE-21
WILHELM-17
CARL- 14
GEORGE-12
AUGUST- 7
ERNST- 6
GEORGE-2
AUGUST-46

1625- 3-91-

Family name CITY-

Accompanied by SCHOOL- Given name CHRISTIAN-

OVER-

Age 45 Yrs. Mos. Sex F M. S. W. D. Occupation — Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination —

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel NORTH-CAROLINA- Date NOV-9-1854

199 1M-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 2 -
AUGUST - 46
CHRISTIAN - 45
JOHANNE - 21
WILHELM - 17
CARL - 14
GEORGE 12
AUGUST - 7 -

1625 - 3 - 97 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOOL -

Given name: ERNST -

Accompanied by: OVER -

Age: 6 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA | Date: NOV - 9 - 1854 -

199 1M -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1355 - 2-92 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOOL -

Given name: G. G. MICH -

Accompanied by:

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MILLER -

Nationality: GERMANY -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN -

Destination: AMERICA -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHARLES -

Date: AUG - 22 - 1849

199 EA -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST-7-
ERNST-6
GEORGE-2
AUGUST-46
CHRISTIAN-45
JOHANNE-21
WILHELM-17
CARL-14

16-25-3-95- CITY-

Family name: SCHOOL- Given name: GEORGE

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. Sex: M M. S. W. D. Occupation: Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA Date: NOV 9-1854-

199 IM-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST-46
CHRISTIANE 45
JOHANNE 21
WILHELM-17
CARL- 14
GEORGE-12
AUGUST-7
ERNST-6-

1625 - 3-98 - CITY -

Family name: SCHODL-

Given name: GEORGE-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA

Date: NOV- 9-1854

199 IM-

46

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM-17
CARL- 14
GEORGE-12
AUGUST-7
ERNST-6
GEORGE-2
AUGUST-46
CHRISTIAN 75

1625-3-92- CITY-

Family name: SCHOOL

Given name: JOHANNE-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA-9-1254

Date: NOV

199 IM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL- 14 -
GEORGE-12
AUGUST-7
ERNST-6
GEORGE-2
AUGUST-46
CHRISTIAN-45
JOHANNE-21

1625- 3-93- CITY-

Family name: SCHOOL-

Given name: WILHELM-

Accompanied by: OVER-

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA-

Date: NOV-9-1854-

199 IM-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-F-1-10-

-CITY-

Family name: SCHOOLER

Given name: ELIZABETH

Accompanied by JOHN-18- LUDEWICK-10- JOSEPH-4-
TERESA-45- MARIA-21- TERESA-9-

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG CICERO FROM KINGSTON- JAMAICA-

Date: JUNE-14-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-F-1-5- - CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOOLER	JOHN

Accompanied by LUDEWICK -10- JOSEPH -4- TERESA -45
MARIA -21- ELIZABETH -15- TERESA -9-

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	M.	M. - S. - W. - D. -	LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "CICERO"	JUNE-14-1837

FROM KINGSTON - JAMAICA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-F-1-7- -CITY.-

Family name	Given name
SCHOOLER	JOSEPH

Accompanied by JOHN-18- LUDEWICK-10- TERESA-45-
MARIA-21- ELIZABETH-15- TERESA-9-

Age 4 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. ✓ S. – W. – D. –	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CICERO" KINGSTON - JAMAICA	JUNE-14-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-F-1-6- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOOLER	LUDEWICK

Accompanied by JOHN-18- JOSEPH-4- TERESA-45-
MARIA-21- ELIZABETH-15- TERESA-9-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	M.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NUNS	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CICERO"	JUNE-14-1837

FROM KINGSTON - JAMAICA -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-F.-1-9- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOOLER	MARIA

Accompanied by JOHN-18- LUDEWICK-10- JOSEPH-4-
TERESA-45- ELIZABETH-15- TERESA-9-

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation SEAMSTRESS	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CICERO"	JUNE-14-1837

FROM KINGSTON-JAMAICA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1821-F-1-11- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOOLER	TERESA

Accompanied by JOHN - 18 - LUDEWICK - 10 - JOSEPH - 4 - TERESA - 45 - MARIA - 21 - ELIZABETH - 15 -

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. / Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG CICERO	JUNE - 14 - 1837

FROM KINGSTON - JAMAICA -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-F-1-8- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOOLER	TERESA

Accompanied by JOHN-18- LUDEWICK-10- MARIA-21- JOSEPH-4- MARIA-21- ELIZABETH-15- TERESA-9-

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F.	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
45			SEAMSTRESS	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CICERO"	JUNE-14-1837

FROM KINGSTON - JAMAICA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SUSANNE-43.
ROSINE-18.
WILHELMINE-11

1480K-2-1. CITY.

Family name: SCHOON. Given name: MARIE.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Sex: Mas. FM. M. S. W. D. Occupation: " Nationality: "

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISBACH. Destination: "

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: " Date: NOV. 17, 1853.

298. JH M.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELMINE-11
MARIE-5
SUSANNE-43

1480K-1-30. CITY

Family name: SCHOON.

Given name: ROSINE.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FM | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: c | Nationality: c

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISBACH.

Destination: c

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: c

Date: NOV. 17, 1853.

298. JH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ROSINE-18
WILHELMINE-11
MARIE-5

CITY.

1480K-1-29.

Family name: SCHOON.

Given name: SUSANNE.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 43 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FM.

M. S. W. D.: c

Occupation: c

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISBACH.

Destination: c

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: c

Date: NOV. 17, 1853.

298 JH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIE - 5.
SUSANNE - 43.
ROSINE - 18

1480K-1-31. CITY.

Family name: SCHOON.

Given name: WILHELMINE.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FM. | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEISBACH.

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ✓

Date: NOV. 17, 1853.

298 JH.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1210 1-30 CITY

Family name: SCHOOR

Given name: BOLTH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Destination: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBESHACKSTADT

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: SEPT 7-1844

317
GB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1119.3.100

CTY
CABIN

Family name	Given name
SCHOPEL	HEINR

Accompanied by: /

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	/	/	CARPENTER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
/	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	SEPT. 27 1856

D3381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-51

CITY

Family name: SCHOPEL

Given name: MATTIAS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 32 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. / W. D.: ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOFE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JAN 20 1847

MC 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1795.1-19 CITY

Family name: SCHOPEN

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: LANDMANN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HERSUM

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JANY. 9. 1847

M.C. 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EDUARD. 34
HERMINA. 28
LINA. 7
EMMA - 4

1583. 1. 215 CITY

Family name: SCHOPER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: /

Nationality: PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY. 26. 1854

M. C 381

W8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMINA - 28
LINA - 7
EMMA - 4
ANNA - 2

CITY

1583.7.211

Family name: SCHOPER

Given name: EDUARD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: PRUSIA

Destination: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY 26. 1854

MC 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EDUARD - 34
HERMINA - 28
LINA - 7
ANNA - 2

1583. 7-214

CITY

Family name: SCHOPER

Given name: EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY 26. 1854

MA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EDUARD - 34
LINA - 7
EMMA - 4
ANNA - 2

1893. 7-21 r CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOPER	HERMINIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28	F	S ✓	✓	PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST	MAY-26.1894

MC 381 W/S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EDUARD - 34
HERMINA - 28
EMMA - 4
ANNA - 2

1883.7.213

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOPER	LINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	F	✓	✓	PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST	MAY 26 1854

MC 381

K/S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2063. 5-144 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOPLEIN	MARIA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. Mos.	F	✓	MAID	BAJARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMER. HAVEN	AUG 20- 1860

MA 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: CLARA MARIE - 24
JOBST - 15
MATHIAS - 15

996.2.57 SITY

Family name: SCHOFMEYER

Given name: CLARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 52 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 1857

8821

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOBST. 15
MATHIAS. 15
CLARA . 22

936. 2. 58

Family name: SCHOPMEYER

Given name: CLARA MARIE

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: DAUGHTER | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27. 1857

38381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: CLARA. √2
CLARA MARIE - 24
MATHIAS. 1√

936. 2. 59 CITY

Family name: SCHOPMEYER

Given name: JOBST

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age: 1√ Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27, 1887

8B381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CLARA MARIE - 24

JOBST - 15

CLARA - 52

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

936-2-60

CITY

Family name: SCHOPMEYER

Given name: MATHIAS

Accompanied by: (OVER)

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | H. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL-27-1857

274

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492. 4. 146 CITY

Family name: SCHOPNER

Given name: FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 60 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): POLLE

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEOCADIA

Date: 1867 JUNE 20.

HWA 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

985.2.55 CITY

Family name: SCHOPNER

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: /

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: POTTER

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STEINAU

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: OCT. 16. 1859

APG 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1628-7-228. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOPP	GEORG

Accompanied by: GEORG-40.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. Mos.	✓	W ✓ D.	1	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RAIBACH

Destination: V

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MISSISSIPPI	NOV. 13. 1854

408- C.D. VV

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1628-7-227. CITY

Family name: SCHOPP

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: GEORG-12.

Age: 40 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RAIBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MISSISSIPPI

Date: NOV. 13. 1854

408-C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1588-5-242. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPACH

Given name: CATHARINA.

Accompanied by:

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓ FARMER

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ✓ FIEDS

Date: JUNE 28. 1854

408-A.P.W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1341-1-130. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPACH

Given name: FERD

Accompanied by

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SINGLE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: HINDFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: MAY 31. 1847

408. HVAN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1320-4-130. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPE

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Sex: M. S. ✓ Occupation: ✓ Nationality: ✓

Mos. WOMEN D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RIESENBECK

Destination: MESSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUN

Date: OCT. 14. 1835

408-H.E.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

987-6-213 CITY

Family name: SCHOPPE

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. ✓ S. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: SHAMMERODE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THERESE

Date: NOV. 3. 1857

408-MA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1317-7-210. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPE

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: V

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. J. D.

Occupation: U

Nationality: BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: JULY. 16. 1861

408- XV. E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1361-2-29. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPE

Given name: FREDERICA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: MAID SERVANT | Nationality: HANOVER SALZDERHELDEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SALZDERHELDEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RIGA. FRAU. MARTHA VON

Date: SEPT. 22. 1849

408-MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-3-115. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPE

Given name: HR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARINGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE. 25 1838

408-D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-5-158 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHOPPE.	J. C.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. — S. — W. — D. —	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	M.		BREWER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DIENSTADT.	UNCERTAIN.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER." FROM. BREMEN.	DEC. 12 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-4-132. CITY

Family name: SCHOPPE | Given name: SOPHIE.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EINBECK | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LEOCADIA | Date: JUNE. 26. 1865

408- H.W.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

13121-169

CITY

Family name: SCHOPPEN

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. / W. ✓ S. / D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IPPENBUHREN

Destination: POTTSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: 1847 APRIL 20.

381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: (BORN) HOPSTEN

N529-4-132 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHÖPPEN	HENR.

Accompanied by: /

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	M		BLAKSMITH	PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HOPSTEN	/

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV. 2. 1866

NA 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1465.6.84 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOFFMEIER	WILHELMINE

Accompanied by /

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20	✓	✓	NON	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FOLLE	KENTUCKY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUTENBERG	Nov-7-1864

HS381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN. 47
OTTILEIA. 25
PETER. 24
MARIA ELEONORE. 9

1282-1-30 CITY

Family name: SCHOPPNER

Given name: EVA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MITTIL KALBACH

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: July 6. 1895

JM 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1925. 3-67 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOPPNER	JOH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
25	✓	S	MASON	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KAUPPEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	1847 MAY 19.

ARG 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

OTTILEIA. 25
PETER. 24
EVA. 14
MARIA ELEONORE 9

1282. 1-27 CITY

Family name: SCHOPPNER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 47 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MITTIL KALBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: JULY-6-1835

JM 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN, 47
OTTILGIA, 25
PETER, 2X
EVA, 14

1782 1-31 CITY

Family name: SCHOPPNER

Given name: MARIA ELEONORE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MITTILKALBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES.

Date: JULY 6. 1893

JM 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 47
PETER. 24
EVA. 14
MARIA ELEONORE - 9

1282. 1.28 CITY

Family name: SCHOPPNER

Given name: OTTILEIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MITTLKALBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: JULY 6. 1835

9M
381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN .47
OTTILEIA - 25
EVA - 14
ELEONORE - 9

1912. 1-29 CITY

Family name: SCHOPPNER

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MITTILKALBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: JULY. 6. 1835

QM 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2878-1-63 CITY

Family name: SCHOPS

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG JOSEPHINE

Date: AUG. 23 1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-1-104.

City -

Family name	Given name
SCHORCH	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EISENACH	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2930-2-72 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHORCHT	J. H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FENA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP JOHANNES	MAY. 24- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.I-2-71- CITY

Family name: SCHORCHT	Given name: T.H.

Accompanied by: –

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: M	M. – S. – W. – D. –	Occupation: FARMER	Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JENA	Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	Date: MAY-24-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

924 - 6 - 212 CITY

Family name: SCHORCK

Given name: WM.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: MERCHANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEIMAR

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AGNES

Date: JULY 5-1842

IM
352

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-4-100 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHORDE	WILHELM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADLER	NOV. 30-1847

93
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-17-340 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHOREHEIDE	CAROLINA

Accompanied by CASPAR - WILHELM - WILHELM -

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "T. WILHELMINA" FROM. BREMEN.	DEC-6-1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-17-337 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOREHEIDE.	CASPAR.

Accompanied by WILHELM- WILHELM-CAROLINA-

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "T. WILHELMINA"	DEC-6-1860

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-17-338 - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHORFHEIDE.	WILHELM

Accompanied by CASPAR-WILHELM-CAROLINA-

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "T. WILHELMINA"	DEC-6-1860

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-17-339 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOREHEIDE	WILHELM.

Accompanied by CASPAR- WILHELM- CAROLINA-

Age ✓ Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "T. WILHELMINA"	DEC-6-1860

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1505-2-49 #CABIN-CITY

Family name: SCHORL

Given name: ELISE - JOH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: VIM | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: DEMASTICK | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAYERN

Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE-WILHELMINE

Date: DEC-11-1865

323 G.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GESCHE-MARG- 52 YRS
GESCHE-ADELH- 25 ..
CHRISTIAN- 23 ..
RICH- 17 ..
GESCHE-MARG- 19 ..
CONR-ALBERT- 12 ..

914-1-7 CITY

Family name: SCHORLING
Given name: CARSTEN
Accompanied by: OYER

Age: 51 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SODESDORFF
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AMERICA
Date: SEPTEMBER 4-1943

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARSTEN- 51-YRS
GESCHE-ADELH- 25-"
GESCHE-MARG- 52-"
RICH-ADELH- 17-"
GESCHE-MARG- 14-"
CONR-ALBERT- 12-"

914-1-10 CITY

Family name: SCHORLING

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GODESDORFF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: 4-1843 SEPTEMBER

323 C.D.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARSTEN- 51-YRS
GESCHE-MARG 52 ..
GESCHE-ADELN-25-..
CHRISTIAN - 23-..
RICH-ADELN - 17-..
GESCHE-MARG- 14-..

9144-13

Family name: SCHORLING

Given name: CONR-ALBERT

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SODESDORFF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: 4-1843 SEPTEMBER

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARSTEN - 51-YRS
GESCHE-MARG - 52-"
CHRISTIAN - 23-"
RICH-ADELH - 17-"
GESCHE-MARG - 14-"
CONR-ALBERT - 12-"

914-1-9

CITY

Family name: SCHORLING

Given name: GESCHE-ADELH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEM | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GODESDORFF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: 4-1843 SEPTEMBER

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARSTEN - 51 YRS
GESCHE-MARG - 52 - "
GESCHE-ADELH - 25 - "
CHRISTIAN - 23 - "
RICH-ADELH - 17 - "
CONR-ALBERT - 12 - "

914-1-12 CITY

Family name: SCHORLING

Given name: GESCHE-MARG

Accompanied by:

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEM | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GODESDORFF

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: 4-1843 SEPTEMBER -

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARSTEN - 51 YRS
GESCHE-DELH - 26 - -
CHRISTIAN - 23 - -
RICHADELH - 17 - -
GESCH-MARG - 14 - -
CHR-ALBERT - 12 - -

914-1-8

Family name: SCHARLING

Given name: GESCHE-MARG

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 52 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEM

M. - S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GODESDORFF

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: 4-1843 SEPTEMBER

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARSTEN- 51-YRS
GESCHE-MARG- 52- ''
GESCHE-ADELH- 15- ''
CHRISTIAN - 13- ''
GESCHE-MARG- 14- ''
CONR-ALBERT- 12- ''

914-1-41

Family name: SCHARLING

Given name: RICH-ADELH

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEM | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GODESDORFF

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date 4-18-13 SEPTEMBER

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

934 2-62 CITY

Family name: SCHORR

Given name: GEORGE WM

Accompanied by: —

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BUTCHER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERHOECHSTADT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAOLI OR INCA

Date: AUG 5 1847

317
CDW

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1599-1-239 CITY

Family name: SCHOSSLER

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: FRANZ-SOHL-17

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: TAYLOR

Nationality: MARBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: POST

Date: AUG 19, 1854

309 CB

EH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-H-7-179 -City-

Family name	Given name
SCHOT.	JOHANNES.

Accompanied by MARGARETHA - 24

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
K. HESSEN - KRESPES	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL"	MAY-16 1854

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-H-7-180 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHOT.	MARGARETHA.

Accompanied by JOHANNES - 28

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
24	F		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
K. HESSEN - KRESPES	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL"	MAY-16 1854

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 38
ELISABETH - 12
MARGARETHE - 9
HERM - 15
HEINRCH - 5

1524-8-214

CITY

Family name: SCHOTD

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JUCKERTSDORFT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT 19-1838

309 JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 38
ANNA - 28
MARGARETHE - 9
HERM - 15
HEINRICH - 5

1524-8-215 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOTD	ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
12	F	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
JUCKERTSDORFT	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT. 19-1838

309 J.B.

F.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-28
ELISABETH-12
MARGARETHE-9
HERM.-6
HEINR CH-5

1524-8-213

Family name: SCHOTD

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TUCKERTSDORFT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT 19-1838

309
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 38
ANNA - 28
ELISABETH - 12
MARGARETHE - 9
HERM - 15

1524-8-218 CITY

Family name: SCHOTD

Given name: HEINR.CH

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JUCKERTSDORFT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT 19-1838

309
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 38
ANNA - 28
ELISABETH - 12
MARGARETHE - 4
HEINRICH - 8

1524-8-217 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOTD	HERM.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. / Mos.	—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JUCKERTSDORFT

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT 19 - 1828

309
J 3

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 38
ANNA - 28
ELISABETH 12
HERM - 15
HEINR^CH - 5

1524-8-216 CITY

Family name: SCHOTD

Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JUCKERTSDORFT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19-1838

P.A

304

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-5-235

Family name: SCHOTEMEYER

Given name: BERNHARDINE

CITY

Accompanied by: WILHELM-4

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV. 13, 1854

21 JM

M.O.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

1629-5-236 CITY

Family name: SCHOTEMEYER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: BERNHARDINE-30

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV. 13 1854

21 Jm

M.a

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-7-270

CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: ADAM M.

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: SEPT 13-1865

309

HLOX

BA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496 - B. - 4 - 131 - CITY -

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: ANDS.

Accompanied by: FOUR

Age: ✓ Yrs. — Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STAAB

Destination: U. S. A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "GOHORP" FROM BREMEN

Date: SEPT. 30, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - B. - 1 - 109 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOFF	ANNA M.

Accompanied by

CATHARINE - 17 -

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "AUGUSTE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 7, 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

THOMAS - 10
HENRY - 48
FUHRMANN CATHARINE - 49
ELISABETH - 19

1494-1-77

CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: 9 VER

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. — S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAAG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT. 16-1837

209
HE

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936-2-63 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. Sex FEMALE M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: HAMILTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27-1857

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-38- City-

Family name	Given name
SCHOTT	CARL

Accompanied by

CASPER-20

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			CARPENTER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "RICHARD-COBDEN"	NOV-20-1857-

FROM- BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-37- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHOTT	CASPER

Accompanied by

CARL - 24-

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			CARPENTER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "RICHARD - COBDEN"	NOV - 20 - 1857 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - B. - 1 - 110 - . CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOTT	CATHARINE

Accompanied by

ANNA M. - 22 -

Age	Sex	M. / W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. 5		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „AUGUSTE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 7, 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1499-1-25 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: CHRISTOPH

Accompanied by:

Age Yrs. / Mos.: GROWN PERSON

Sex:

M. S. / W. D.:

Occupation: BUTCHER

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HENRIETTE

Date: SEPT. 25-1837

309
H.E.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

15/7-1-54 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOTT	CONRAD

Accompanied by

MARIA-EVA-36 FRANZ-AEGID-14

Age 43 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			SCHOENMAKER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GOLDBACH	

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	TROJAN	OCT 3-1838

309

N.S.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HELFRICH-35
LOUIS -4
LOUISE -33

1333-2-108

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: DOROTHEA

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1 1/2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: BAKER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LOUISE-SOPHIE

Date: MAY 24-1847

709 H.

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2062-3-120 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: VALENTIN

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: ERDMANSRODE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: KENTUCKY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HEINRICH

Date: SEPT. 4-1860

309 #8

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA - 17
THOMAS - 10
HENRY - 48
FUHRMANN CATHARINE - 49.

1494-1-76

CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAAG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT 16-1837

309
H.E

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1307-1-85 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: FRANZISKA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. W. — D.

Occupation: ARBEITER

Nationality: OBERFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: WHEELING

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: APRIL 22-1861

309
H.S.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

ELISABETH - 19
BARBARA - 17
THOMAS - 10
HENRY - 48

1494-1-75 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: FUHRMANN-CATHARINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 49 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAAG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT 16-1837

EA

309
H.E.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LOUISE-33
DOROTHEA-1½
LOUIS-4

1333-2-105 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: HELFRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: BAKER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LOUISE-SOPHIE | Date: MAY 24-1847

309.
JH

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FUHRMANN-CATHARINE-49
ELISABETH-19
BARABARA-17
THOMAS-10

1494-1-74 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT
Given name: HENRY
Accompanied by: OVER.
Age: 44 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: COOPER | Nationality: BAIERN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAAG
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SOPHIE
Date: SEPT 16-1837

309
H.E

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-4-119

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: JOSEPHA

CITY

Accompanied by: VITAL-43 MARIE-21

Age: 58 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADLER

Date: NOV 30-1847

309 f B

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HELFRICH - 35
LOUISE - 33
DOROTHEA - 1 1/2

1333-2-107 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT
Given name: LOUIS
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. ✓ W. D.
Occupation: BAKER
Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LOUISE-SOPHIE
Date: MAY 24-1847

309
34

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DOROTHEA - 1 1/2
LOUIS - 4
HELFRICH 35

1333-2-106

CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: BAKER. | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LOUISE-SOPHIE

Date: MAY 24-1847

309
90

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1517-1-55 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: MARIA EVA

Accompanied by: CONRAD-43 FRANZ-AEGID-14

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GOLDBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: TROJAN

Date: OCT. 3-1838

309
M.S

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-4-120 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: VITAL-43 JOSEPHA-56

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADLER.

Date: NOV. 30-1847

309
98

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY-48

FUHRMANN-CATHARINA-49

ELISABETH-19

BARBARA-17

1494-1-78 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: THOMAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAAG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIA

Date: SEPT. 16-1837

309 HE

EH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2062-3-119 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: VALENTIN

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-17

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓

Nationality: ERDMANSRODE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: KENTUCKY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HEINRICH

Date: SEPT. 4-1860

309

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-4-118 CITY

Family name: SCHOTT

Given name: VITAL

Accompanied by: JOSEPHA-58 MARIE-21

Age: 43 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: JOINER ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADLER

Date: NOV 30-1847

309 JB.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-5-144 CITY

Family name: SCHOTTE

Given name: CASPAR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M. | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) DANKERODE

Destination CINCINATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel LUNA

Date OCT 9-1857

309

Hn.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1374 1-29 C.ITY

Family name: SCHOTTE

Given name: LISETTE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WACHTERSBACH

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JULY 30-1847

309
MA

EH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

887-1-12. CITY.

Family name: SCHOTTEL.

Given name: J. G.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT. | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSBÜHREN.

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT.

Date: MAY 2, 1842

J. B. 351

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1396-2-27 CITY

Family name: SCHOTTHER

Given name: JOS.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WERGAPEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: SEPT. 24, 1847

21 T.H.

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN. 53.

ELISABETH. V.R.

FRIEDRICH. 7 1/2.

FRIEDRICKE. 13.

WILHELM. 21

WILHELMINE. 8 1/2.

1600-2-62. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUTTLER.	AUGUSTA.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	M. ✓ / W. D.	CHILD	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GOLLINGEN	MALLISON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG. 29. 1854.

AWNDJS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 53.
AUGUSTA 18.
FRIEDRICH 7 1/2.
FRIEDRICKE 13.
WILHELM 21
WILHELMINE 5 1/2

1600-2-61. CITY

Family name: SCHOTTLER.
Given name: ELISABETH.
Accompanied by: OVER.
Age 48 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: WIFE.
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GOLLINGEN
Destination: MALLISON.
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARIANNE.
Date: AUG. 29. 1854.

HWN 205

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 52.

ELISABETH 48.

AUGUSTA 18.

FRIEDRICKE 10.

WILHELM 21.

WILHELMINE 5 1/2.

1600-2-63 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOTTLER.	FRIEDRICH.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
7 yrs. Mos.	—	W. D.	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GOLLINGEN	MALLISON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG. 22. 1854

AWK 3rd

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN. 53.

ELISABETH. 48.

AUGUSTA. 18.

FRIEDRICH. 7 1/2.

WILHELM. 21.

WILHELMINE 5 1/2.

1600-2-64. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOTTLER.	FRIEDRICKE.

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 13 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		CHILD	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GOLLINGEN	MALLISON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG 28 1854.

AWN 285

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH 48.

AUGUSTA. 18.

FRIEDRICH 7 1/2.

FRIEDRICKE 12.

WILHELM 21

WILHELMINE 6 1/2

1600 · 2 · 60. CITY

Family name: SCHOTTLER

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 53 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: WEAVER.

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GOLLINGEN.

Destination: MALLISON.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE.

Date: AUG. 29. 1854.

AWN 255

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN. 53.
ELISABETH 48.
AUGUSTA. 18.
FRIEDRICH 7 1/2.
FRIEDRICKE 13.
WILHELMINE. 8 1/2.

1600-2-65- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOTTLER.	WILHELM.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 21 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		CHILD.	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GOLLINGEN.	MALLISON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE.	AUG. 29. 1854

HWN 350

6

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 53.

ELISABETH 48.

AUGUSTA 18.

FRIEDRICH 7 1/2.

FRIEDRICKE 13.

WILHELM 21.

1600-2-66. CITY

Family name: SCHOTTLER.

Given name: WILHELMINE.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 5 1/2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CHILD

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GOLLINGEN.

Destination: MALLISON.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE.

Date: AUG. 29. 1854.

HWN 350

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1311-7-181 CITY

Family name: SCHOTTMANN

Given name: ALEIDE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SIGARMAKER

Nationality: KING'D. PREUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: JUNE 1, 1861

21 WEA

m.a.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-4-136 CITY

Family name: SCHOTTZ

Given name: LEONHARD

Accompanied by: MAGDALENA - 17

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: AUG. 4-1856

HE381

165

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136. 4. 137

Family name	Given name
SCHOTTZ	MAGDALENA

Accompanied by

LEONHARD. 19

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	F	✓	/	WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
/	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	AUG. 4. 1856

KE 381

1875

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2080.2.48 CITY

Family name: SCHOUFELD

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by:

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: MERCHANT

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: APRIL-21-1860

381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1639-1-11. CITY

Family name: SCHOUM.

Given name: ELISABETH.

Accompanied by: MAGARETHA - 36.

Age: 56 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: –

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE.

Date: DEC 15, 1854

298 MCC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1639-1-12 CITY

Family name: SCHOUM.

Given name: MAGARETHA.

Accompanied by: ELISABETH - 56

Age 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE

Date: DEC. 15, 1854

298 mcc

1546-11

Name: George F. Schouthaler
Native of: Bavaria

Occupation: Farmer
Age: 30

Ship: Potomac
From: Havre - 10/1836

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JURGEN- 67.
SOPHIE- 63
ELSEBEY- 18.
FRIEDERICH- 23.

1429-1-31. CITY

Family name: SCHOVE
Given name: ELISABETH
Accompanied by: OVER.
Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: HIS DAUGHTER.
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: ANNAPOLIS
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SCHILLER
Date: DEC. 15. 1847

408-C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JURGEN-67.
SOPHIE-63.
ELISABETH-27.
FRIEDERICA-23.

1429-1-32 CITY

Family Name: SCHOVE Given name: ELSEBEY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: HIS DAUGHTER | Nationality: U

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN Destination: ANNAPOLIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: SCHILLER Date: DEC. 15. 1847

408-C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JURGEN-67.
SOPHIE-63.
ELISABETH-27.
ELSEBEY-18

1429-1-33. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOYE	FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by: OYER.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
23	J		HIS SON	J

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIENEN	ANNAPOLIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	DEC. 15. 1847.

408-C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2064-6-196. CITY

Family name: SCHOVE

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: WORKMAN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VESTROP

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE 29 1880

408 — H.W.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIE - 63.
ELISABETH - 27.
ELSEBEY - 18.
FRIEDERICK - 23.

1429-1-29. CITY

Family name: SCHOVE
Given name: JURGEN
Accompanied by: OVER.
Age: 67 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: ANNAPOLIS
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SCHILLER
Date: DEC. 15. 1847

408 - C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JURGEN-67.
ELISABETH-27.
ELSEBEY-18.
FRIEDRICH-23.

1429-1-30. CITY

Family name: SCHOVE | Given name: SOPHIE.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age: 63 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: His WIFE | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN | Destination: ANNAPOLIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SCHILLER | Date: DEC. 15. 1847

408-C. 3.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: OVER 5 YEARS
ONE

1545. 2- 45 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOVEN	COH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓ Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	SPINSTER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SIENE	MISSOURI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WANDERER	1837 AUGUST-18-

WL 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1545. 2-46 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOVEN	J.F.

Accompanied by

10VER 5 YRS

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
					✓		MASON	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROSENBERINGEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WANDERER	1937 AUG. 18

Mk 3P1

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1210-4-119 CITY

Family name: SCHOVR

Given name: DID

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 44 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FOCKENBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: SEPT. 7-1944

SD 381

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-4-193. CITY

Family name: SCHOWE

Given name: ELISABETH.

Accompanied by: WILHELM-45 JACOB-19.

Age: 51 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV. 13. 1854.

408-J-M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2078-2-68. CITY

Family name: SCHOWE

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FAMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY.16.1860

408-D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1466-1-20 — CITY —

Family name: SCHOWE.

Given name: ERNST. JAC.

Accompanied by: BY-3 MAR: —

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN.

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SWEDISH "HELENE" BARQUE.

OCT-3 — 1840

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY WILL- 31.
SOPHIE — 34.
SOPHIE R — 4.
SOPHIE ELIS- 2.

1527-5-104 CITY

Family name: SCHOWE
Given name: HENRY
Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LENGERICH
Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: OCT-30-1838

408- J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-4-194 CITY

Family name: SCHOWE

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: WILHELM-45 ELISABETH-51.

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV. 13, 1854.

408 J-M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1466-1-21 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHOWE.	MAR:

Accompanied by

ERNST -

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
? Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIENEN.	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SWEDISH. "HELENE" BARQUE.	OCT-3- 1840

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY WILL — 31.
HENRY —— 16.
SOPHIE R. — 4.
SOPHIE ELIS — 2.

1527-5-103. CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHOWE	SOPHIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
34	✓		✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LENGERICH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	OCT-30-1838

408-J-B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY WILL-31.
SOPHIE — 34.
HENRY — 16.
SOPHIE.R — 4.

1527-5-106 CITY

Family name: SCHOWE
Given name: SOPHIE ELIS
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		✓	✓		✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LENGERICH
Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	OCT-30.1838

408-J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY WILL- 31.
SOPHIE —— 34.
HENRY- 16.
SOPHIE ELIS- 2.

1527-5-105 CITY.

Family name: SCHOWE | Given name: SOPHIE R.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LENGERICH | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: OCT-30. 1838

408-J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-4-192 CITY

Family name: SCHOWE

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-51. JACOB-19.

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANE

Date: NOV. 13. 1854

408- JAN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1879-1-31 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRABENTHAVE	ANTON

Accompanied by ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M ✓ S ✓ W ✓ D ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			MASON	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STEINHOFFEN	USA.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "HUMPHREY" FROM BREMEN	AUG-24-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2042 · 6 · 129 · CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRADEN	JOHANNE

Accompanied by ✓

Age 17 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. W. D. ✓	Occupation ✓	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NORDHEIM	WENSCHESTER

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THERESE.	OCT-6-1859

69. W.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-101 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: FRIEDR-45 HEINRICH-16 - FRIEDERICKE-14 - HERMANN-12

Age 49 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12-1869

203 GW.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1622-1-46

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CARL

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. ← W. D.

Occupation: LANDMANN

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RIEDENDORF

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNA

Date: NOV-1ST 1854

323 L.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2648-1-17

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CAROLINE CITY

Accompanied by: W M 21 LOUISE-HRACHMANN-19

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: SEPT-2-1834

323 W.E.P

13

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-4-165 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CASPAR

Accompanied by: —

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HANAVEREIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-28-1857

323 W.E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

859-3-70

CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CHR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHNEEREN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: NOV-3-1841

323 R.W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOP. - 35 -
HEIN. - 5 -
MAG. - 2 -

1480 - 3 - 64 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRADER	CHR.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex			Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. / Mos.	M	(M.) S. / W. D.		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HELLENSEN.	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "NEPTUNE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 28, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521 - 1 - 51 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
BEHRADER	CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
25	M.		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ROSSDORF	MISSISSIPPI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY - 28 - 1857 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRICH-47

1826-1-16 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BUCKENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUCKENBURG

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-11-1854

3A3 WEP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

899-5-155 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHEA

Date: JULY-25-1843

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-56 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CLEMENS

Accompanied by: FRIDONIA-30 GUSTAV-12- MARIA-9

Age 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: DOCTOR | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOHLDENBERG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JAN'Y-20-1849

323 MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052- A-3-82- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRADER	DORIS

Accompanied by

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NORDHEIM	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "JOHANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-24-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

394-1-103 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: FRANK-HEN

Accompanied by: MARIA-22 HENRI-1

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STINFELD

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EDWINA

Date: JUNE-30-1843

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

987-6-203

Family name	Given name	
SCHRADER	FREDK	CITY

Accompanied by ✓

Age/18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex FEMALE	M. S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THERESE	NOV-3-1857

323 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-57

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: FRIDONIA

CITY

Accompanied by: CLEMEMS-38 - GUSTAV-12 - MARIA

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOHLDENBERG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JANY-20-1847

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-103 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: FRIEDERICHE

Accompanied by: FRIEDR-45 ANNA-49 -HEINRICH-16- HERMANN-12

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. W. ← D. | Occupation ← | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12-1964

323 G.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-100

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: FRIEDR CITY

Accompanied by: ANNA-49-HEINRICH-16-FRIEDERICKE-14-HERMANN-12

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. W. - D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12-1864

323 S.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-25

1626-1-15 CITY

Family name: SCHANDER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 47 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BUCKEBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUCKEBURG

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-11-1854

173

323 W.E.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-58 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: GUSTAV

Accompanied by: CLEMENS-38- FRIDONIA-30 MARIA-9

Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOHLDENBERG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JANY-20-1847

.323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHR. - 29 -
SOP. - 35 -
MAG. - 2

1480 - 3 - 66 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRADER	HEIN.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. – Mos.	M	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HELLENSEN	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "NEPTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 23, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-102 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: FRIEDR-45- ANNA-49-FRIEDERICKE-14-HERMANN 12

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation – | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12-1864

323 G.YY

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

894-1-105 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HENRI

Accompanied by: FRANK-HEN-24 MARIA-22

Age / Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. / W. ✓ | S. / D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STINFELD

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EDWINA

Date: JUNE-30-1943

313 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

146-3-128 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HENRIETTE

Accompanied by: ←

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. ← S. W. D. | Occupation ← | Nationality: ES SHAFF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: OCT 23 1854

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-104 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HERMANN

Accompanied by: FRIEDR-45 ANNA-47 - HEINRICH-16 - FRIEDERICKE-14

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs.	←	←	←	GERMANY
Mos.		W. D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA	SEPT-12-1864

323 6.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1888-2-67 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: JOHANNE

Accompanied by: –

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. – S. W. – D.

Occupation: –

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAMELN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14-1863

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1388-1-38 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: -

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: -

M. S. W. D.: -

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALTEN-HAYN

Destination: PITTSBURGH.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: APRIL-12-1847

323 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1402-1-226

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: LUDWIG

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ROLLHAUSEN

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: OCT 8-1847

323 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

917-1-37 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: ✓ Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: SMITH

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOLZMINDEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JUNE-27-1942

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHR. - 29 -
SOP. - 35 -
HEIN. - 5 -

1480 - 3 - 67 - · CITT -

Family name	Given name
SCHRADER	MAG.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. – Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HELLENSEN

Destination:

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. „NEPTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 23, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

894-1-104 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: FRANK-HEN-24 HENRI-1

Age: 22 Yrs. Sex: FEM M. S. W. D. Mos.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STINFELD

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EDWINA

Date: JUNE-30-1843

323 D-S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-59 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: CLEMENS-38 FRIDONIA-30 - GUSTAV-12

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOHLDENBERG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JANY-20-1847

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-2-23

Family name: SCHRDER A

Given name: MORITZ CITY

Accompanied by:

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BREWER

Nationality: WOODSTOCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOODSTOCK

Destination: ILLENOUS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV-12-1859

323 H.WN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHR. - 29 -
HEIN. - 5 -
MAG. - 2 -

1480 - 3 - 65 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRADER	SOP.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. — Mos.	F	(M.)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HELLENSEN	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG „NEPTUNE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 23, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1328-1-9

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: W

CITY

Accompanied by:

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ML

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE-MD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: DEC-16-1841

323 H.C.W.

73

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2938.4109 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRADER	WILHELM

Accompanied by ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		GARBER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MARKBURG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE MINERVA	SEPT. 24-1889

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

955-274

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: WILHELMINE CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. 6 Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: JULY 4 1857

323 JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2648-1-16 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: WM

Accompanied by: CAROLINE-24 LOUISE-KRACHMANN-19

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: SEPT-2-1834

323 W.E.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469 - 3 - 91 CITY

Family name: SCHRAER

Given name: EBERHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SENGERICH

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: MAY 21-1858

APW
352

20

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489 2-81 CITY

Family name: SCHRAFFRA

Given name: ANTONIA

Accompanied by: PAULA 17 JOSEPH 11

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: MAY 27 1865

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489 2-83 CITY

Family name: SCHRAFFRA

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: ANTONIA 32 PAULA 17

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: MAY 27 1865

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489 2-8v CITY

Family name: SCHRAFFRA

Given name: PAULA

Accompanied by: ANTONIA 3v JOSEPH "

Age: Yrs. 17 Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: MAY 27, 1865.

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

5 OVER 5 YR.

1469 2-4V CITY

Family name: SCHRAG

Given name: JOH.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. — Mos. —

Sex: —

M. — S. — W. — D. —

Occupation: LANDMAN

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MUNCHEN

Destination: ENGL. CANADA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHONIX

Date: SEPT 21 1837

317
HE

WEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1199 1-17

Family name: SCHRAGE

Given name: FRANZ CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: STUDENT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRIESEMERT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG 19 1844

317
LP

OPTON

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2107-7-211 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAGE	H.H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	M.	✓	✓	✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ANKUM	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP GUSTAV FROM BREMEN	MAY 2 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1594-5-168

CITY

Family name: SCHRAGER

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: BARBER

Nationality: HANNOVR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVR

Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT

Date: JULY 31-1854

MCC 353

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2151-2-69 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAKAMP	HERM

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. - S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		SILK MERCHANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RECKE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-31-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH-DOLLER-30
ELISABETH - " 35
ELISABETH-BAUMEYER-27

822-1-16

Family name: SCHRALKEN

Given name: ELISABETH

CITY

Accompanied by: DYER

Age: 58 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: LAW

Nationality: ✓

HIS-MOTHER-IN-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEANTINE

Date: JUNE-28-1841

303 6

183

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1960-5-177

Family name: SCHRALL

Given name: MINNA

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-11-1864

123 S.W.

18

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1604-1-61 CITY

Family name: SCHRAM

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: NICOLAUS-47 MARIA-54- JOHANN-17

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. – D. | Occupation: COUNTRY-MEN | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BISCHENWIND

Destination: DEUTCH-HUGEL

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WILHELMINE

Date: SEPT-9-1854

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-2-34 CITY

Family name: SCHRAM

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by:

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GUNDLITZ

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV 8-1847

323 H.M.C.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2125-2-55 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAM	CATHARINE E.

Accompanied by

GEORG W. 43-FREDERICK 20 GEORGE H 15 JOHANNES-12

Age 44 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

EHLEN

Destination

UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-11-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2125-2-56 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAM	FREDERICK

Accompanied by

GEORG W-43 CATHARINE E-44 GEORGE H-15 JOHANNES-12

Age	Sex	M. - S. -	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. - D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EHLEN	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE"	JUNE-11-1836

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

806-1-10

Family name: SCHRAM

Given name: FRITZ

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: D-WURTENBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: US OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INCA

Date: MAY 24-1941

323 R

45

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2125-2-54

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAM	GEORG W.

Accompanied by

CATHARINE E.-44 FREDERICK-20 GEORGE H.-15 JOHANNES-12

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
43 Yrs. Mos.	M		MASON	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EHLEN	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-11-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2125-2-57 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAM	GEORGE H.

Accompanied by

GEORG W 13 CATHARINE E 11 FREDERICK 20 JOHANNES-12

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. / Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EHLEN	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-11-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1604-1-60 CITY

Family name: SCHRAM

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: NICOLAUS-47 MARIA-54 ANDREAS-15

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: COUNTRYMEN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BISCHENWIND

Destination: DEUTCH-HUGEL

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WILHELMINE

Date: SEPT-9-1854

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2125-2-58 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAM	JOHANNES

Accompanied by

GEORG W. 43 CATHARINE E. 44 FREDERICK 20 GEORGE H. 15

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
12	Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EHLEN	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-11-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1604-1-59 CITY

Family name: SCHRAM

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: NICOLAUS-47 JOHANN-17- ANDREAS-15

Age 54 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: COUNTRY MEN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BISCHENWIND

Destination: DEUTCH-HUGEL

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WILHELMINE

Date: SEPT-9-1854

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1604-1-58 CITY

Family name: SCHRAM

Given name: NICOLAUS

Accompanied by: MARIA-54 JOHANN-17 ANDREAS-15

Age: 47 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: COUNTRY-MEN | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BISCHENWIND

Destination: DEUTCH-HUGEL

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WILHELMINE

Date: SEPT-9-1854

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1516-2-20 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMEIER

Given name: J. H.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALTE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CEIGMUND-CEASER

Date: NOV. 10-1837

DS
352

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WENZEL 45 YRS
THERESIA - 32 YRS - 1 MOS
WENZEL - 10 YRS -
MARIE - 6 YRS - 3 MOS

2505-3-105

Family name	Given name	
SCHRAMEK	JOSEPH	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	JUNE-15-1906

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPH-4YRS-11MS
WENZEL-9 YRS
THERESIA-37YRS-1MO
WENZEL-10 YRS

2505-3-104 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMEK

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. 3 Mos. | Sex: F | M. ~ S. W. ~ D. | Occupation: ~ | Nationality: ~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~

Destination: ~

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: JUNE-13-1866

323 M-5

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WENZEL-10YRS
MARIE-6YRS-3MOS
JOSEPH-5YRS-1MOS
WENZEL-4S YRS

2505-3-102 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMEK

Given name: THERESIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 37 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: -

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: JUNE-13-1866

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIE - 6 YRS - 3 MOS
JOSEPH - 4 YRS - 1 MOS
WENZEL - 45 YRS
THERESIA - 37 YRS - 11 MOS

2595-3-153 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRANEK	WENZEL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
		M			–	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	JUNE-13-1866

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

THERESIA-37 YRS-1905
WENZEL-19 YRS
MARIE-4 YRS-3 MOS
JOSEPH-4 YRS

2595-3-101 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAMEK	WENZEL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
45 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	TURNER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	JUNE-13-1906

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1295-1-70 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMER

Given name: CATH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: LANDMANN | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HEROLDSBERG

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JANY. 9-1847

M.C.
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

913-3-75

Family name: SCHRAMER

Given name: FREDK.

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 59 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): POLLE

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 26-1843

WEP
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

859-2-40 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMEYER

Given name: JOH. HEINR.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 65 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: NOV. 3-1841

RW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1603-1-21

Family name: SCHRAMM

Given name: BABETTE

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. ← S. W. D. | Occupation: ← | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERMANSTEDT

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: SEPT-7-1854

323 A·P·W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

934-3-80 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMM

Given name: CHRISTINA

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: ← | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERSENTHAL

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-11-1942

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936-5-203 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMM

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. ← D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: BUFFALO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL-27-1857

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2067-4-122 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMM

Given name: MAGARETH-ELISABETH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FEMALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: MAY-31-1860

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2 MEN
3 WOMEN-
1-CHILD-1TO-5
1-BABY

1246-1-3

Family name: SCHRAMM

Given name: PETER

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. ✓ Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: CARTWRIGHT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MICHELBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JAN'Y-5-1835

323 6.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1622-4-100 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMM

Given name: WALBURG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F/M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERMANNSTADT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11-1854

323 H.K.

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-3-52 CITY

Family name: SCHRAMME

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: -

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: OLDENBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE-LANGE

Date: NOV-13-1854

323 J.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2051-5-87

Family name: SCHRAMPF

Given name: JOHANN

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: WALDECK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT-15-1860

323 E A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1343-1-135 CITY

Family name: SCHRAN

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: —

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓

Nationality: SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARTHA

Date: JUNE 12-1849

323

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

3124-2- 44 CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHRAND.	ALB.

Accompanied by ✓

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		PEASANT	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LASTRUP..

Destination: U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM. BREMEN.	JUNE-11 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

987-8-272

CITY

Family name: SCHRAND

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: PEHEIM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINNCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THERESE

Date: NOV-3-1857

323 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1618-4-104 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAND	ANTON

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
56					FARMER	CRUACKEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CRUACKEN	NEW-YORK

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	VON-VINKE	OCT-30-1854

323 HWW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 86 - · CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRAND	JOHN

Accompanied by ✓

JOHN ALBERT - 22 -

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. — Mos.	M	W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LASTRUP	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL 11, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 91 - CITY

Family name	Given name
BCHRAND	JOHN ALBERT

Accompanied by

JOHN - 31 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LASTRUP	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „ELISE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL - 15 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1457 3-88 CITY

Family name: SCHRAPS

Given name: GEORGE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WEVER | Nationality: ASCH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCH

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE

Date: AUG 15 1864

317
1M

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1631-1-36

Family name: SCHRARR

Given name: CHARLOTTE CITY

Accompanied by: MARIE - 9

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18-1854

~~944~~
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH (EISENACH)

1631-1-37

Family name	Given name	
SCHRARR	MARIE	CITY

Accompanied by

CHARLOTTE - 50

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	✓	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

✓

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MINERVA	NOV. 18-1854

9H.
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2591-3-103 CITY

Family name: SCHRATT

Given name: MARGARETTA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JEFFERSON

Date: JUNE 7, 1834

DS
352

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936 - 1 - 11 - CITY

Family name: SCHRATZ

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by:

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BLACKSMITH

Nationality: BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27, 1857

69 J.B.

WRA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936 - 5 - 200 .

CITY

Family name: SCHRATZ

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. Sex FEMALE M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: OLDENBURG -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL-27,1857

69.J.B

WEO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1176-1-175 CITY

Family name: SCHRATZ

Given name: ENGEL.

Accompanied by:

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex:

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: AMT-DAMME

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCIENATIE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: MAY 23-1844

69-R.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1375 - 4 - 189 - CITY

Family name: SCHRATZ

Given name: MICHEL -

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MAN

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOE-MAKER

Nationality: BAYERN -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PRESIDENT-SMITH

Date: AUG-5-1847-

69 D.S.

WFA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A.M - 49 -
T. H - 45 -
DONNA M - 20 -
BARBARA - 19 -
THERESIA - 16 -
MAGDALENA - 4 -
MARTIN - 12 -

1881 - 1 - 10 - CITY

Family name: SCHRATZENDAHLER
Given name: JOHANN -
Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
1/2	Boy			BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG. 25-1847

69-M-4

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A.M - 49 -
T.H. - 45 -
DONNA-M - 20 -
BARBARA - 19 -
THERESIA - 16 -
JOHANN - 1/2 -
MARTIN - 12 -

1881 - 1 - 9 - CITY

Family name: SCHRATZENDAHLER
Given name: MAGDALENA -
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. / Mos.	FEMALE		BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG-25-1847

WEW

69-M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A.M. - 49 -
T.H. - 45 -
DONNA-M - 20 -
BARBARA - 19 -
THERESIA - 16 -
MAGDALENA - 4 -
JOHANN - 1/2 -

1381 - 1 - 11 - CITY

Family name: SCHRATZENDAHLER
Given name: MARTIN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 12 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: BOY
M. S. W. D.
Occupation:
Nationality: BAVARIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: MARYLAND
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: AUG-25-1847

69-MA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463 1-51 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRAUB	CATHARINE

Accompanied by —

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27		FEMALE		—	FARMER	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	Do

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	UNION	OCT 13 1864

317
LP

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951 2-79 CITY

Family name: SCHRAUBENBACH

Given name: BERNHARD JOS.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: TURNER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHAFFENBURG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: SEPT 21 1842

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

933-2-61 CITY

Family name: SCHRAUD

Given name: KILIAN

Accompanied by: (FRAU.) ANNA POPP - 38

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: BAUER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HELMSTADT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEONTINE

Date: JULY 26, 1882

MS 352

WTA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-687 CITY

Family name: SCHRAUDER

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: ARBEITER | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG-3-1866

323 H.W.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1581-2-58 CITY

Family name: SCHRAUDER

Given name: ULRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: HIRSCHAID-BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: APRIL-22-1854

323- M.C.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

904-6-166 CITY

Family name: SCHRAUT

Given name: MARGARET

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY 10-1842

1M
352

[illegible]

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971 1-75 CITY

Family name: SCHRECK

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: MICHEL - 38

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: WOMEN

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LENGERINDE

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: DEC 12 1842

317
HK

NEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

987 8-269 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRECK	CATH.

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE	W. D.	—	BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THERESE	NOV 13 1857

317
MA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTF — 41
REBECCA - 36
MARTH. MARY - 16
GERTRUDE - 11
E. CATH - 6

148v 4-139 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRECK	CHR. J.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. Mos.	✓	/	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

WINDEBERG

Destination —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JUNE 25 1838

317
D.S.

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1294 3-65 CITY

THE SUN PRINTING CO.—8-5-37—300M

Family name	Given name
SCHAECK	E.A.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	TAILOR	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	OCT 27 1963

317 CB

NEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTF 41
REBECCA 36
MARTH MARY 16
CHR. J. 13
GERTRUDE 11

1482 4-141 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRECK	E. CATH.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Yrs. Mos.	—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WINDEBERG

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JUNE 25 1838

317
DS

TEON

1546-15

Name: Gerh. Hch. Schreck
Native of: Wersen

Occupation: Carpenter
Age: 26

Ship: Gustav
From: Bremen - 10/1836

Accompanied by:	Mary El. -	age 30
	Gerh. Henry	60
	Gerh. William	21
	Wm.	4
	Mary W.	2

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTF — 41
REBECCA 36
MARTH. MARY 16
CHR. J. 13
E. GOTH 6

1482 4-140 City

Family name	Given name
SCHRECK	GERTRUDE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11	—	S	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WINDEBERG	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANIVES	JUNE 25 1839

317
DS

WEA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

REBECCA 36
MARTH-MARY 16
CHR. J. 13
GERTRUDE 11
E. CATH 9

1482 4-136 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRECK	GOTTF.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. ✓ W. D.	Occupation WEAVER	Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WINDEBERG	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JUNE 25 1938

317
DS

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

987 S-161 CITY

Family name: SCHRECK

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: —

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: TAYLOR

Nationality: WALLBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THERESE

Date: NOV 3 1857

317 MA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTF. 41
REBECCA 36
GHR. J. 13
GERTRUDE 11
E. CATH 6

1482 4-138 CITY

Family name: SCHRECK
Given name: MARTH MARY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: —
M. S. W. D.: —
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WINDEBERG
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JUNE 25 1838

317
DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971 1-74 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRECK	MICHEL

Accompanied by: CATHARINE W

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
39 Yrs. / Mos.	—	—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LENGERINDE	PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	DEC 12 1842

317
HK

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTF - 41
MARTH MARY - 16
CHR. J - 13
GERTRUDE - 11
E. CATH - 6

1482-4-137 CITY

Family name: SCHRECK
Given name: REBECCA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 36 Yrs. Mos.
Sex ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation ✓
Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WINDEBERG
Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JUNE 25-1838

DS
352

WEC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

815-5-111 CITY

Family name: SCHRECKENKAST

Given name: ELIS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WINGHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE 7-1841

HK
352

MEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1213-5-187

Family name	Given name	
SCHRECT	HEMRICH - B.	CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.			SHOE MAKER	HESIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOTHE	SEPT. 19-1844

DS
352

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1467-2-39

Family name: SCHREDER

Given name: HERMAN-LUDWIG

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GESMALD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV-25-1864

323 H5.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1124-3-131 CITY

Family name: SCHREEKE

Given name: HENRIETTE

Accompanied by:

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: STOLZENAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEREDIAN

Date: OCT. 29-1856

APW
352

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-92 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ADAM

Accompanied by ELISAB. -44- MARIA -15- ANDR. -2-
MELCH -20- NICOL -11-
ADAM -18- ELEONORE -5-

Age 45 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU.	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 28- 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-95- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ADAM

Accompanied by ADAM -45- MELCH -20- NICOL. -11-
ELISAB -44- MARIA -15- ELEONORE 5-
ANDR -2-

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALTENGRONAU

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 28- 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-91- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ADOLF

Accompanied by GEORG - 52 - KATHARINE - 25 -
MARIA - 11 - KATHARINE - 6 MO -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "RICHARD. COBDEN"	NOV. 20. 1857

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1728 1-143 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: A. JULIUS

Accompanied by: —

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MARCHANT

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): QUAKENBRUCK

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: DEC. 11 1844

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-99- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ANDR.

Accompanied by ADAM-45- ELISAB-44- MELCH-20- ADAM-18- MARIA-15. NICOL-11- ELEONORE-5-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP 'CHARLES' FROM BREMEN	AUG-28-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852 7-141 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ANDREAS

Accompanied by

CARL 29 KUNIGUNDE 29 MARGARETHA 4 MICHAEL 31

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Yrs. Mos.	—	W. D.	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BERGREINFELD	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	OCT 16 1841

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NIECLAUS - 36
MARIA - 37
JOSEPH - 10
ELIESABETH - 9
TOBIAS - 7
MARIA - 4
BARBARA - 4
ANNA (DIED) 1/4

1479 2-63 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1 3/4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 29 1858

317
M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICLAUS 56
MARIA 37
JOSEPH 10
ELISABETH 7
TOBIAS 7
MARIA 4
BARBARA 4
ANDREAS 1 3/4

1479 2-64 (DIED) CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 29 1858

317 M.C.

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-3-134- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ANNA DOROTHEA

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
65 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN [redacted]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PACKELHAUSEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	OCTOB-26-1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG - 31
WALLENBERGER 37
JOHN S
MICHAEL 1

1369 4-144 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ANNA M

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: POST

Date: JULY 26 1847

317 MS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1901-5-147 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ANNA MARG.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. - S. W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STERBFRITZ	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "FRIEDRICH JACOB" FROM BREMEN	DEC-14-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ALIEN

2503 3-96 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: FREDERICA 3L LOUISA 7 RICHARD 5

Age: 34 yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LAB

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CARROLL

Date: JUNE 22 1866

317
EA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICLAUS 36
MARIA 37
JOSEPH 10
ELIESABETH 9
TOBIAS 7
MARIA 4
ANDREAS 13/4
ANNA (DIED) 1/4

1479 2-62 SITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: ✓ Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 29 1858

317
M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1308 1-12 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: VALENTINE 21

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAU HESSIA

Destination: PENSYLVNIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: APRIL 12 1847

317

MA

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044 7-224 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: —

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MATE

Nationality: PYRMONT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV 12 1859

317

HWN

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-C.-10-221 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	CARL

Accompanied by: HENRIETTE - 30 - HERRMANN - 7 -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. — Mos.	M	S.	BUTCHER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NAUMBURG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

85V 7-139 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	CARL

Accompanied by

KUNIGUNDE 29 ANDREAS 6 MARGARETHA 4 MICHAEL 31

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
29	✓		✓	WEAVER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BERGREINFELD	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	OCT 16 1844

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2051 5-84 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: —

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: POTTER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT 26 1860

317
EA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1344 1-1 CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: —

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: APOTHIKARY

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): QUAKENBRUG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEO. WASHINGTON

Date: JUNE 9-1847

317
APG.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1691 1-17 City

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	CATHARINA

Accompanied by: —

Age / Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	—		—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATTENKRONAU

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERTHA	SEPT 7 1837

317
DS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2056 3-127

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: CATHARINE

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: SEPT 17 1860

317
1M

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2079 3-4V CABIN 2 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 yrs. Mos.	FEM	W.	D. —	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: PENSYLVANIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CARL	MAY 16 1860

317
GW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1337 1-12 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	CHR

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	SHOE MAKER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): THAMASBRUCK

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MADISON	MAY 26 1847

317
HWN

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482 2-34 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: G.W.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: BLACK SMITH

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELLE

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE 25 1838

317
DS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2633 1-8 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: DAVID

Accompanied by: —

Age: MAN Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: ROPER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRANKENHAUSEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRAMIN

Date: AUG 11 1834

3 17
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

No - 1519 1-67 City

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: DOROTHEE-EMILIE

Accompanied by: JOHN SEBASTIAN 63

Age: 70 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: MERCHANT | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EISENACH

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: OCT 10 1838

717

MS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

834 1-1 CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: EDWARD

Accompanied by: —

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: MERCHANT | Nationality: NEW YORK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: NEW YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: AUG 4 1841

317

DS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-98- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ELEONORE

Accompanied by ADAM-45- MELCH-20- NICOL-11-
ADAM-18- ANDR-2-
ELISAB-44- MARIA-15-

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. Mos.	F	(S) W. D	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU.	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG-25 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NIECLAUS - 36
MARIA - 37
JOSEPH - 10
TOBIAS - 7
MARIA - 4
BARBARA - 4
ANDREAS - 13/4
ANNA (DIED) 1/4

1479 2-59 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ELIESABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE

Date: JULY 29-1858

317
M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487 - 1 - 30 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ELIS.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN" BAVARIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "STRABO" FROM HAVRE	JULY 6, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AMERICAN - CITIZEN

958-1-4-I CABIN - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ELISA

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
36 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	AMERICAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "THERESA"	JUNE-29-1857-

FROM- BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-93- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ELISAB.

Accompanied by ADAM - 45 - MARIA - 15 - ELEONORE - 5 - MELCH - 20 - NICOL - 11 - ANDR. - 2 - ADAM - 18 -

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
44 Yrs. Mos.	F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 28 - 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1603 1-15 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ELIZABETH

Accompanied by: MARY 28

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EHLEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: SEPT 7-1854

317
APW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

REGINA — 33
JOHANNES — 36

1343 1-94 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 60 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARTHA

Date: JUNE 12 1849

317

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

984 1-18 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: HENRIETTE 19

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SMITH

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT 12 1859

317
HN

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-D-2-62- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ERNST

Accompanied by –

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MITWEIDAU	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "WILHELMINE"	MAY-12-1854-

FROM- BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2059 1-15 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	ERNST

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	DISTILLER	BALTIMORE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	SEPT. 15 1860

317
CDW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-D-4-180- - CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: Fr.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. (S.) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BODENAU

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BARQUE "WILHELMINE"

Date: MAY-12-1854-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1585 4-111 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: —

Age: 14 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARTHA

Date: MAY 20 1854

317
TB.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ALIEN

2503 3-97 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	FREDERICA

Accompanied by

AUGUST 34 LOUISA 7 RICHARD 5

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32	F		WIFE	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CARROLL	JUNE 22 1866

317
EA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: BOHNHORST,

CARL SCHWENKER - 44 YRS
HEDWIG OETTINGEN - 49 YRS
WM SCHWENKER - 18 YRS
CAROLINE SCHWENKER - 15 YRS
AUGUST " 12 YRS
LOUISE " 9 YRS
HENRY " 5 YRS

1494 1-6 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER
Given name: FREDERIK
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: KINGD. OF HANOVER
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHNHORST
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SOPHIE
Date: SEPT 16 1837

317
HE

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1 - 88 CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHARLIBER	GEORG

Accompanied by KATHARINA - 25 - MARIA - 11 - ADOLF - 3 - KATHARINA - 6 MO. -

Age 52 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation NAILSMITH	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "RICHARD-COBDEN"	NOV - 20 - 1857 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1626 1-30 SITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: GEORG FRIED

Accompanied by: —

Age: 48 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: LAWYER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: Nov 11 1854

317

WEP

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

		44
BABEL-	JOHANN-	44
"	ANNA-	
"	CHRISTIAN-	15
"	CAROLINE-	12
"	GEORG.-	8
"	EVA-	5
"	MARGARETHA-	2

1640-H-4-94 -CITY-

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: HENRICH.

Accompanied by: (OVER)

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓ | Occupation: SERVANT. | Nationality: GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAYERN.-DENTLEIN

Destination: FREDRICKSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "ADMIRAL"

Date: MAY-16 1854

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

984 1-19 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: HENRIETTE

Accompanied by: ERNST 25

Age: 19 yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SMITH

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT 17 1859

317

HN

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-C-6-222- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	HENRIETTE

Accompanied by

CARL - 31 - HERRMANN - Y -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M	HOUSEWIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAUMBURG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - C - 6 - 223 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	HERRMANN

Accompanied by

CARL - 31 - HENRIETTE - 30 -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. — Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NAUMBURG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1904-1-134. - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	J.

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILTER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507 1-115 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: JOHAN ADAM

Accompanied by: —

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SINGLE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MERCHANT

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT 28 1838

317
DS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507 1-115 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: JOHANN ADAM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. W. (S.) D.

Occupation: MERCHANT

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT 28 1837

317
WEP

BA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH - 60
REGINA - 33

1343 1-93 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: JOHANNES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: LANDMANN

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARTHA

Date: JUNE 14 1849

317

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG - 31
WALLENRGER - 31
ANNA M - 7
MICHAL - 1

1369 4-145 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FOST

Date: JULY 26 1847

317
MC.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2610 2-57 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: JOHN FR.

Accompanied by: —

Age: Yrs. — Mos. —

Sex: M

M. — S. — W. — D. —

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): THAMSBRUCK

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALMER

Date: JULY 14 1834

317

1M

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-1-11 - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	JOHN JOSEPH

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. Mos.	M		Joiner	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MOEHREN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MINERVA" FROM BREMEN	SEPT-19 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

No 1519 1-166 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: JOHN SEBASTIAN

Accompanied by: DOROTHEE EMILIE -70

Age 63 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation: MERCHANT | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EISENACH

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: OCT 10 1838

317
MS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICLAUS — 36
MARIA — 37
ELISABETH - 9
TOBIAS — 7
MARIA — 4
BARBARA — 4
ANDREAS — 1 3/4
ANNA (DIED) 11/

1479 2-58 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER
Given name: JOSEPH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM
Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JULY 29 1858

317
M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-89- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	KATHARINA

Accompanied by GEORG - 52 - MARIA - 11 -
ADOLF - 8 - KATHARINA - 6 mo -

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "RICHARD - COBDEN" FROM - BREMEN	NOV - 20 - 1887 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-92 - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	KATHARINA

Accompanied by GEORG-52. KATHARINE-21. MARIA-11- ADOLF-3.

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	6			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "RICHARD. COBDEN" FROM - BREMEN	NOV-20-1857-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

952 7-140 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: KUNIGUNDE

Accompanied by: CARL 29 ANDREAS 6 MARGARETHA 4 MICHAEL 31

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. D.	WOMAN	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BERGREINFELD

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: OCT 16 1941

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ALIEN

2503 3-98 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	LOUISA

Accompanied by

AUGUST 34 FREDERICA 32 RICHARD 5

Age Yrs. / Mons.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	F	—	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CARROLL	JUNE 22 1866

317
EA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044 1-8

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: LUDWIG CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation: MISSIONARY | Nationality: ZWEIBUCKEN BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ST. VINCENT PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV 12 1859

317
HWN

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

947 3-132 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	M

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. ? D.	Occupation	Nationality
? /	? /	?	?	NEULUS HUSN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	JUNE 9-1857

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852 7-142 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	MARGARETHA

Accompanied by

GRL 4 KUNIGUNDE 29 ANDREAS 6 MICHAEL 31

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4	—	—	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BERGREINFELD	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	OCT 16 1841

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NIECLAUS 36
MARIA 37
JOSEPH 10
ELIESABETH 9
TOBIAS 7
BARBARA 4
ANDREAS 1 3/4
ANNA (DIED) 1/4

1479 2-61 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: —
Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM
Destination: WISCONSIN
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JULY 29 1858

317
MS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NIECLAUS - 26
JOSEPH - 10
ELISABETH - 9
TOBAIS - 7
MARIA - 4
BARBARA - 4
ANDREAS - 1314
ANNA (DED) 114

1479 2-57 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. + | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 29 1858

317 M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-96- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	MARIA

Accompanied by ADAM - 45 - MELCH - 20 - ELEONORE - 5 -
ADAM - 18 -
ELISAB - 44 - NICOL - 11 - ANDR. - 2 -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. / Mos.	F	S / W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG 28 - 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-90- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	MARIA

Accompanied by GEORG-52-KATHARINA-25-
ADOLF-3-KATHARINA-6 MO-

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. / Mos.	F	W. / D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DARMSTADT	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP RICHARD-COBDEN FROM- BREMEN	NOV-20-1857-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1603 1-14 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: ELIZABETH - 7

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EHLEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: SEPT 7 1854

317
APW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-94- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER.	MELCH..

Accompanied by ADAM -45- ADAM -19- NICOL -11-
ELISAB -44- MARIA -15- ELEONORE -5-
ANDR. -2-

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 28- 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852 7-1V3 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: CARL 29 KUNIGUNDE 29 ANDREAS 6 MARGARETHE 4

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: — | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BERGREINFELD

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: OCT 16 1841

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1214 1-38 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ESTLEBEN

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: SEPT 20 1844

317

WEP GB

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1189 1-80 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: —

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHEITH

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: JULY 20 1844

317
DS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG 31
WALLENBERGER 37
ANNA M 7
JOHN 5

1369 4-1V6 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER
Given name: MICHAL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: POST
Date: JULY 26 1847

317
M.S.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-4-97- -CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	NICOL.

Accompanied by ADAM - 45 - MELCH - 20 - MARIA - 15 -
ELISAB - 44 - ADAM - 19 - ELEONORE - 5 -
ANDR. - 2 -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENGRONAU	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES"	AUG. 28 - 1840

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIA - 37
JOSEPH - 10
ELIEJABETH - 9
TOBIAS - 7
MARIA - 4
BARBARA - 1
ANDREAS - 1 3/4
ANNA (DIED) 1/4

1479 2-56 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: NIECLAUS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CARPENTUER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIM

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 29 1858

3 17
M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2636 1-9 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: R

Accompanied by: —

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NETZE

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ULYSSES

Date: AUG 14 1894

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - A - 5 - 173 - -CIN-

Family name	Given name
SCHREIBER	PHILIPP

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "JOHANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE - 24 - 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES 56
ELISABETH 60

1343 1-96 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: REGINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 33 yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARTHA

Date: JUNE 12-1849

317

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICOLAUS - 36
MARIA - 37
JOSEPH - 10
ELISABETH - 9
MARIA - 4
BARBARA - 4
ANDREAS - 1 3/4
ANNA (DIED) 1/4

1479 2-60 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER
Given name: TOBIAS
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHEIN
Destination: WISCONSIN
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JULY 29 1858

317
M.C.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1308 1-11 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: VALENTINE

Accompanied by: BARBARA 25

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M. ✓ W. S. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAU HESSIA

Destination: PENSYLVNIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: APRIL 12 1847

317

MA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1198 1-5 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: W.

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
GROWN	—	—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RUDOLSTDAT

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HORTENSIA	AUG 29 1844

3 17
EA

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

WOLFGANG 31
ANNA M 7
JOHN 6
MICHAL 1

1369 4-143 CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER
Given name: WALLENRGER

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: FEMALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: POST
Date: JULY 26 1847

317
IMS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WALLENBERGER 37
ANNA M 7
JOHN 5
MICHAEL 1

1369 4-IV CITY

Family name: SCHREIBER

Given name: WOLFGANG

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: POST

Date: JULY 26 1847

317
M.F.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-1 · 144 · - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIDER	JOHANN

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. – Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HELKENDORF	PENNSYLVANIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-H-5-119 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHREIER	CATHARINA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
24		F		SERVANT	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAYERN - METWITZ	PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL"	MAY-16 1854

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2509-7-217

CITY

Family name: SCHREIER

Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: DEDINGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WALDECK

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: JUNE 19-1866

WWB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: UNTERERTHAL

846-1-138 CITY

Family name: SCHREIER

Given name: FREDRICK

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT. 3-1841

MS 352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1598-4-91 CITY

Family name: SCHREIGER

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: SAXONIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG. 21-1854

HWN
357

WEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: BIRTH PLACE (GERMANI)

986-1-13 CITY

Family name: SCHREIKER

Given name: RISCHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: MERSCHAND

Nationality: GERMANI

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WALDEK

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN

Date: OCT. 16-1887

APG 352

WEA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-3-45 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREIMER	A.M.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	F.M.	W. ✓ D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BADENBERG	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV. 11-1854

HK
13 0

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES - 50
ANNE CATHR - 38
ADAM - 17
JORGEN FRIEDR - 15
JOHANNES - 9

1600 - 3 - 87 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	ANNA BARB

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
9		✓		✓	CHILD	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RONSHAUSEN	HASLETOWN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG. 29-1854

HWN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHANNES - 50
ADAM - 17
JORGEN-FRIEDR. - 15
JOHANNES - 9
ANNA BARB - 9

1600 - 3 - 83 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	ANNE - CATHR.

Accompanied by OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	WIFE	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RONSHAUSEN	HASLETOWN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG. 29-1854

HWN
358

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A-0-4-106 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	ANTON

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. – S. – W. – D. –	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MOTTEN	USA.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG ULYSSES FROM BREMEN	JULY-26-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN - CHARLES - 35

FRIEDRICH JACOB - 10

JOHN - WILHELM - 2 1/2

MARIA - ELISABETH - 3/4

1273 - 1 - 53 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: CRAMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NETHERLAND

Date: JUNE 11-1835

RW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN - 30
PHILIP - 7
ELISABETH - 4
CATHRINE - 2 1/2

1519-1-52 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	CATHRINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RODHEIM	CINCINATY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	OCT. 10-1838

MS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 30

CATHRINE - 28

PHILIP - 7

ELISABETH - 4

1519 - 1-55 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: CATHRINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 21/2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RODHEIM

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: OCT. 10-1838

MS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN - 30
CATHRINE - 28
PHILIP - 7
CATHRINE - 2 1/2

1519-1-54 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4 /	✓	S. ✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RODHEIM	CINCINATY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	OCT. 10-1838

MS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN - CHARLES - 35
CATHARINA - 28
JOHN - WILHELM - 2 1/2
MARIA - ELISABETH - 3/4

1273 - 1 - 54 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: FRIEDRICH - JACOB

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. ✓ | Sex | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality CRAMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NETHERLAND

Date: JUNE 11 - 1835

RW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136 - 7 - 228 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: LABORER | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: AUG. 4, 1856

H.E.
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1319-1-168

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: GEORGE

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: COACH-MAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CABURG

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LOUISE

Date: MAY 1-1847

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1360-1-82 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: GERTHR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FRAU

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KRUSENTIEDER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DETTMAR

Date: JUNE 18-1847

JH

130

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1273-1-87 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: GOTTFRIED

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: CABINET MAKER | Nationality: WISBADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NETHERLAND

Date: JUNE 11-1835

RW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HEINR. - 25
MARIA - 18

1119-4-125 CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREINER
Given name: HEINR
Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		WEABER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	SEPT. 27. 1856

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINR - 56
MARIA - 18

1119-4-126 CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREINER
Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: WEABER
Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUNA
Date: SEPT. 27-1856

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNE CATHR - 38
ADAM - 17
JORGEN-FRIEDR - 15
JOHANNES - 9
ANNA BARB - 9

1600-3-82

CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: JOHANNES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RONSHAUSEN

Destination: HASLETOWN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: AUG. 29-1854

HWN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES - 50
ANNE CATHR - 38
ADAM - 17
JORGEN FRIEDR - 15
ANNA BARB - 9

1600-3-86 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	JOHANNES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9		✓	✓	CHILD	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ROMSHAUSEN	HASLETOWN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNA	AUG. 29, 1854

HWN
353

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: CATHRINE - 28
PHILIP - 7
ELISABETH - 4
CATHRINE - 2 1/2

1519-1-51

Family name: SCHREINER
Given name: JOHN
CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.
Sex ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RODHEIM
Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ELISE
Date: OCT. 10-1838

MS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINA - 28

FRIEDRICH-JACOB - 10

JOHN - WILHELM - 2 1/2

MARIA - ELISABETH - 3/4

1273-1-52 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: JOHN - CHARLES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 35 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CABINET-MAKER

Nationality: CRAMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NETHERLAND

Date: JUNE 11-1835

RW

352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN-CHARLES - 35
CATHARINA - 28
FRIEDRICH-JACOB - 10
MARIA ELISABETH - 3/4

1273-1-55 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: JOHN-WILHELM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 1/2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GRAMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NETHERLAND

Date: JUNE 11-1835

RW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES - 50
ANNE CATHR - 38
ADAM - 17
JOHANNES - 9
ANNA BARB - 9

1600-3-85 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	JORGEN-FRIEDR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15		✓	✓	CHILD	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ROMSHAUSEN

Destination: HASLETOWN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG 29, 1854

HWN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HEINR. - 56
HEINR. - 25

1119-4-127 CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: SEPT. 27-1856

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - CHARLES - 35
CATHARINA - 28
FRIEDRICH-JACOB - 10
JOHN - WILHELM - 2 1/2

1273-1-56 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	MARIA-ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3/4	✓	✓	✓	GRAMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NETHERLAND	JUNE 11-1835

RW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2616-1-11 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: ADULT Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHROECK

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THEMIS

Date: JULY 24-1834

CLW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN - 30
CATHRINE - 28
ELISABETH - 4
CATHRINE - 2 1/2

1519 - 1 - 53 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER
Given name: PHILIP
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RODHEIM
Destination: CINCINATY
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ELISE
Date: OCT. 10-1838

MS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

842-5-21

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: SEBASTIAN CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MOTTEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: SEPT. 2-1841

1M
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312 - 9 - 303 CITY

Family name: SCHREINER

Given name: THEODOR

Accompanied by:

Age: 40 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SEGARMAKER

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUISBURG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE 11-1861

CLW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-1-12- -C.Ty-

Family name	Given name
SCHREINER	WILHELM

Accompanied by -

Age + Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSEN	CINCINNATI [redacted]

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALEXANDER"	AUG-29-1838

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1468-3-58

Family name	Given name	
SCHREINERT	THEODOR	CITY

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27	✓		✓	SHOEMAKER	BRAUNSCHWEIG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HELMSTEDT

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	MAY 11, 1858

MC
357

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN GEORG - 56
JOHANN GEORG - 29
LOUISE - 15
JOHANN - 51

1584-1-2 CABIN 2ND. CITY

Family name: SCHREINNER
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 53 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. D. ✓ | Occupation: SCHUMARCHER | Nationality: HOZDORF WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: MAY 6-1854

TB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN GEORG. 56
BARBARA 56
JOHANN GEORG 29
JOHANN 51

1584 - 1 - 4 CABIN 2ND. CITY

Family name: SCHREINNER
Given name: LOUISE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. D. ✓ | Occupation: SCHUMARCHER | Nationality: HOZDORF WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE
Date: MAY 6 - 1854

TB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN GEORG 56
BARBARA 53
JOHANN GEORG 29
LOUISE 15

1584-1-5 CABIN 2ND. CITY

Family name: SCHREINNER

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 51 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HOZDORF WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: MAY 6-1854

TB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN GEORG - 56
BARBARA - 53
LOUISE - 15
JOHANN - 51

1584-1-3 CABIN 2ND. CITY

Family name: SCHREINNER

Given name: JOHANN-GEORG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. D. | Occupation: SCHUMARCHER | Nationality: HOZDORF WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: MAY 6-1854

TB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: BARBARA - 53
JOHANN GEORG - 29
LOUISE - 15
JOHANN - 51

1584-1-1 CABIN 2ND. CITY

Family name: SCHREINNER
Given name: JOHANN-GEORG
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 56 Yrs. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. D. ✓ | Occupation: SCHUMARCHER | Nationality: HOLDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WURTEMBERG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: MAY 6-1854

TB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

962-2-53 CITY

Family name: SCHREMPEL

Given name: W

Accompanied by: -

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DESTEL

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: OCT-17-1842

323 G.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

917-1-3 CITY

Family name: SCHRENK

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by:

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SMITH

Nationality: OBERWEISBRUN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: PENSYLVANIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: SEPT-14-1843

523 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1873.-2-43 - CITY -

Family name	Given name			
SCHRENK.	MICHAEL.			
Accompanied by ✓				
Age 29 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation MASON	Nationality GERMAN.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) OBERBACH-BAIERN				Destination BALTIMORE.
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel BRIG. "BURGERMEISTER"			Date JULY-31 1839

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1621-4-108

Family name	Given name	
SCHRENNER	JOHANN	CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W. D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SACHSENDORF

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV-11-1854

323 H.K.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

962 2-31 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPEL	J. F.

Accompanied by

M. 27 MARIA ?

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEW BREMEN	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	OCT 17 1842

317
GR

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

962 2-32 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPEL	MI

Accompanied by

J.F. 58 MARIA. 7

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
27 Yrs. Mos.	—	—	FEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEW BREMEN	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	OCT 17 1842

317
GG.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

962 2-33 CITY

Family name: SCHREPEL

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: J.F. 58 M - 27

Age: Yrs. — Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEW BREMEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: OCT 17 1842

317
GB.

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1339 1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHREPFER

Given name: CHRISTNE

Accompanied by: NICOL 3Y MARIA 3Y

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOYENDORF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARGARET

Date: MAY 13 1847

317
APG

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2055 5-155 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPFER	HEINR

Accompanied by: /

Age 4/3 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	—	SMITH	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARLESRUTH

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	1860

317
CDW

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1339 1-22 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHAEPFER	MARIA

Accompanied by

NICOL 34 CHRISTINE 4

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
31		—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOYENDORF	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARGARET	MAY 13 1847

317
APG.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1339 1-21 CITY

Family name: SCHREPFER

Given name: NICOL

Accompanied by: MARIA 32 CHRISTINE 4

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: LANDMAN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOYENDORF | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARGARET | Date: MAY 13-1847

317
APG

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICOLAS - 40
JOHN 14
FREDERICH 11
HINRICH 8
NICOLAS 17

982 1-16 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPPEL	DOROTHE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
45 /	FM	—	WIFE	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BUCH

Destination

POTSVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT 9 1857

317
MN

FM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICOLAS 60
DOROTHE 48
JOHN 14
HINRICH 8
NICOLAS 17

982 1-18 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPPEL	FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11	M	—	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUCH	FOTSVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT 9 1857

317
HN

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: NICOLAS - 40
DOROTHE 48
JOHN 14
FRIEDRICH 11
NICOLAS - 17

982 1-19 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPPEL	HINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
8	M	S.	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUCH	POTSVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT 9 1857

317
HN

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICOLAS 10
DOROTHE 48
FRIEDRICH 11
HINRICH 8
NICOLAS 17

982 1-17 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPPEL	JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	S	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUCH	POTSVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT. 9. 1857

317
HN

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DOROTHE - 48
JOHN 14
FREDERICH 11
HINRICH 8
NICOLAS 17

982 1-15 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPPEL	NICOLAS

Accompanied by: OWER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
40 /	M		—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUCH	POTSVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT 9 1857

317
HN

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICOLAS 40
DOROTHE 48
JOHN 14
FRIEDRICH 11
HINRICH 8

982 1-20 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREPPEL	NICOLAS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17	M	S	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUCH	POTSVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT 9 1857

317
HN

8A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-2-8 CITY

Family name: SCHRERER

Given name: CHR.

Accompanied by: CHRISTIANA-25 CHRISTIANA-3 LOUISA-1½

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: HOMBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: MAY 1-1834

GB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-2-9

Family name	Given name	
SCHRERER	CHRISTIANA	CITY

Accompanied by

CHR. CHRISTIANA-3 LOUISA-1 1/2

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	MAY 1-1834

O-B
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-2-10 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRERER	CHRISTIANA

Accompanied by

CHR-29 CHRISTIANA-25 LOUISA-1 1/2

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3			F		✓			✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	MAY 1-1834

GB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2589-2-11 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRERER	LOUISA

Accompanied by

CHR-29 CHRISTIANA-25 CHRISTIANA-3

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
1½ Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	MAY 1-1834

GB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1204 - 4 - 168 CITY

Family name: SCHREUNER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENLEIDEN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: TIMOLEON

Date: SEPT. 12-1844

1M
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488 - 7 - 189 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREVE	CATH. (AND BABY)

Accompanied by WM - 49 JOHN DR - 17 FRIEDR. WM 10 SOPHIE - 7

Age	Sex	M. - S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. / Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WARMSEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP GUSTAV FROM BREMEN	AUG. 31 - 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-7-191 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREVE	FRIEDR. WM.

Accompanied by WMS. 49 CATH. 40 (AND BABY)
JOHN DR. 17 SOPHIE 7

Age	Sex	Married	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. - S. - W. - D. -	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WARMSEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	AUG-31-1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-7-190 -city-

Family name	Given name
SCHREVE	JOHN D^R.

Accompanied by W^M-49 CATH.-40 (AND BABY)
FRIED^R W^M-10 SOPHIE-7

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WARMSEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	AUG-31-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-7-192

CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHREVE	SOPHIE

Accompanied by WM. 49 - CATH. 40 (AND BABY)
JOHN DR. - 17 FRIEDR. WM. - 10

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7			F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WARMSEN

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	AUG 31-1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-7-188 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHREVE	WM.

Accompanied by CATH-40 (& BABY) JOHN DR.-17
FRIEDR-WM-10 SOPHIE-7

Age	Sex	M. - S.	Occupation	Nationality
49 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. - D. -	TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WARMSEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	AUG-31-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-4-135 CITY

Family name: SCHREYER

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: MARGARETHA-19 MARTIN-5T MARIA-50

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality WURTTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AMNISHHAGEN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEOCADIA

Date: JUNE 26-1865

HWN 352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492 - 4 - 136 CITY

Family name: SCHREYER

Given name: MARGARETHA

Accompanied by: MARTIN - 57 MARIA - 50 CATHARINA - 21

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: WURTTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AMNISHHAGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEOCADIA

Date: JUNE 26 - 1865

HWN
357

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-4-134 CITY

Family name: SCHREYER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: CATHARINA-21 MARGARETHA-19 MARTIN-52

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: —

Nationality: WURTTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AMNISHHAGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEOCADIA

Date: JUNE 26-1865

HWN
352

110

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-4-133

Family name	Given name	
SCHREYER	MARTIN	CITY

Accompanied by

MARIA-50 CATHARINA-21 MARGARETHA-19

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
57		✓				✓	MASON	WURTTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AMNISHHAGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LEOCADIA	JUNE 26, 1868

HWN
352

83

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

929 2-32 CITY

Family name: SCHREY VOGEL

Given name: ? NOT GIVEN

Accompanied by: HENRY W. 36 ONE OTHER (6mo)

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLODTHEIM

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: NOV 3 1843

317 WEP.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

929 2-33 CITY

Family name: SCHREYVOGEL

Given name: ? NOT GIVEN

Accompanied by: HENRY W, 36 ONE OTHER (20YRS)

Age: Yrs. 6 Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLODTHEIM

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: NOV 3 1843

317
WEP

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

929 2-31 CITY

Family name: SCHREYVOGEL

Given name: HENRY, W.

Accompanied by: TWO OTHERS (20 YRS) (6 MO)

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: WORKMANN

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLODTHEIM

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: Nov 3 1843

3 17
WEP

RA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487-5-236 CITY

Family name: SCHRICHTEN

Given name: EMILIE

Accompanied by: EVA MARIA - 17

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WOMAN

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: SMITH

Nationality: NORDLOHN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: RUDINGEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMANN

Date: SEPT. 30-1858

EA
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487-5-237 CITY

Family name: SCHRICHTEN

Given name: EVA - MARIA

Accompanied by: EMILIE - 29

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WOMAN | M. S. D. ✓ | Occupation: SMITH | Nationality: NORDLOHN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: RUDINGEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMANN

Date: SEPT. 30 - 1858

EA
352

WEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-2-61 CITY

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: ELISB

Accompanied by: H-H-17

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation ← | Nationality ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RULLE

Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE-25-1838

323 - D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRID-HENRAY-41
LOTTE-17
FRIDRICH-17
HENRAY-14
ENGEL-10
SOPHIA-8

935-1-161

Family name	Given name	
SCHRIDER	ELISE	CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 40 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BROKAN	NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUISE	AUGUST-10-1842

323 IM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRID-HENNRY-41
ELISE-40
LOTTE-17
FRIDRICH-17
HENNRY-14
SOPHIA-8

935-1-165

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: ENGEL

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRAKAN

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST-13-1842

323 I Mk

18

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISE-40
LOTTE-19
FRIDRICH-17
HENNRY-14
ENGEL-10
SOPHIA-8

935-1-160 CITY

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: FRID-HENNRY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BROKAN

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST-10-1842

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRID-HENRY-41
ELISE-40
LOTTE-17
HENRY-14
ENGEL-10
SOPHIA-8

935-1-163 CITY

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: FRIDRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BROKAN

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST-10-1842

323 · I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-2-60 CITY

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: H.H.

Accompanied by: ELISAB-15

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D.: – | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RULLE

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE-25-1838

323-D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRID-HENNRY-41
ELISE-40
LOTTE-19
FRIDRICH-17
ENGEL-10
SOPHIA-8

935-1-164

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: HENNRY

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BROKAN

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST-10-1842

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRID-HENNRY-41
ELISE-40
FRIDRICH-17
HENNRY-14
ENGEL-10
SOPHIA-8

935-162

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: LOTTE

Accompanied by:

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. W. ← D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BROHAN

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST-10-1842

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1344-1-3 CITY

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: S.P.

Accompanied by: -

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: -

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIELEFELD

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEO-WASHINGTON

Date: JUNE 9-1847

323 - A.R.G.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRID-HENNRY-41
ELISE-40
LOTTE-19
FRIDRICH-17
HENNRY-14
ENGEL-10

935-1-166 CITY

Family name: SCHRIDER

Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BROKAN

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: AUGUST-10-1847

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2054 1-31 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEBER	CATHRINE

Accompanied by

HEINRICH 49

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
1/3	WIFE	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANOVERIEN	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	OCT 24 1860

317
CDW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973 - 5 - 203 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEBER	CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	U. S. A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLAND" FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 24, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1494 1-2 CITY

Family name: SCHRIEBER

Given name: HEDWIG

Accompanied by: JOHN 18 YRS

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SERVANT GIRL

Nationality: KINGD. OF HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUNCKHORST

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT 16 1837

317

HE

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2054 1-30 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEBER	HEINRICH

Accompanied by

CATHRINE 43

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
49 Yrs. Mos.	MUS BAND	W.	D.	CARPENTER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANOVERIEN	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	OCT. 24-1860

317
CDW

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: DUNCKHORST

1494 1-1 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEBER	JOHN

Accompanied by

HEDWIG 24

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	—	W. D.	FARMER	KING'D. OF HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DUNCKHORST	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	SEPT 16 1837

317
HE

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2616-3-57 CITY

Family name: SCHRIECKEL

Given name: J.C.F.

Accompanied by:

Age: ADULT Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RUDOLSTADT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THEMIS

Date: JULY 24-1834

CLW
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2069 4-132 CITY

Family name: SCHRIEFER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: BABETTE -1

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: IZEENDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IZEENDORF

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: JUNE 14 1860

317
145.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2069 4-133 CITY

Family name: SCHRIEFER

Given name: BABETTE

Accompanied by: ANNA 25

Age: 1 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: IZEENDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IZEENDORF

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: JUNE 14 1860

317
HS.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-9-183 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEFER	BARBARA

Accompanied by ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ZEEGENDORF. (BAYERN.)	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "T. WILHELMINA"	DEC-6-1860

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-4-215- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEFER	CATHARINE

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	F	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1356 4-110 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEFER	JOH.

Accompanied by

1 FEMALE

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	M	—	TAYLOR	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KOSSELHOF	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	AUG. 9. 1849.

317
CB.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

939 3-55 CITY

Family name: SCHAPEVER

Given name: MARIA-CATH.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VVERPELO

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INCA

Date: AUG 15 1842

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1164 1-3 CABIN CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEVER	WILLIAM

Accompanied by —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3	—	—	D. MED.	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WREIMEN	NEW YORK

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JANY 25 1844

317
MS

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2037-1-11

Family name: SCHRIMBS

Given name: CATHARINE

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation WOMAN | Nationality UNTERSCHACKENBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination PITTSBURG

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel GUSTAV

Date MAY-16-1859

323 J·B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-2-94 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMP

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KAFEMOTH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PIONEER

Date: SEPT-21-1842

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-N-1-1- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRIMP	JOHANN FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
16 Yrs. 4 Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ILZSTEIN & WELCKER	AUG:-24-1859

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1584-1-26 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMP

Given name: NICOLAUS

Accompanied by: ~

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: YOUNG MAN

M. S. W. D.: ~

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: SOSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~

Destination: ~

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: SEPT-5-1938

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

928-3-57

CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPER

Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. ← S. W. D.

Occupation: SCHNEIDER

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DESSEL

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EVERHARD

Date: JULY-11-1942

323 C·B·

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1821-4-93 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPER

Given name: HENRIETTE

Accompanied by: -

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: -

M. S. W. D.: -

Occupation: -

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADLER

Date: NOV-30-1847

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PETER-40
(AND-3 OTHERS)
1-37 YRS } GIVEN NAMES
1-16 YRS
1-8 YRS } NOT SHOWN

1394-1-95 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: —

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. W. — D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: LINDHEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHINE

Date: SEPT-20-1947

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PETER-40
(AND-3-OTHERS)
1-37 YRS } GIVEN-NAMES
1-16 YRS } NOT-SHOWN
1-9 YRS

1394-1-96 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: –

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D.: – | Occupation: – | Nationality: LINDHEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): – | Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: RHONE | Date: SEPT-20-1847

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PETER-40
(AND-30-OTHERS)
1-37YRS } GIVEN-NAMES
1-9YRS
1-5YRS } NOT-SHOWN

1394-1-94 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: ←

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: ← | Nationality: LINDHEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHONE

Date: SEPT-20-1847

323 MC.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PETER-40
(AND-3-OTHERS)
1-16YRS } GIVEN-NAMES
1-9-YRS } NOT-SHOWN
1-8YRS

1394-1-93 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: ←

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation ← | Nationality LINDHEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ← | Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: RHONE | Date: SEPT-20-1847

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2616-1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: CASD

Accompanied by: ←

Age: ADULT Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ←

M. ← S. W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WETZLAR

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THEMIS

Date: JULY-24-1834

323 C·D·W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1325-4-97 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ←

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERLENHOF

Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY 19-1897

323 A.P.6

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1325-4-96 CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: NICOLAUS

Accompanied by: HEINRICH-27

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERLENHOF

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: MAY-19-1847

323 A.P.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

(4-OTHERS)
A37YRS
1-16YRS } GIVEN NAMES
1-9YRS } NOT SHOWN
1-8YRS

1394-1-92-

CITY

Family name: SCHRIMPF

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: OYER

Age 40 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. ← S. W. D. | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: LINDHEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ←

Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHONE

Date: SEPT-20-1847

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

987-6-209 CITY

Family name: SCHRINEMAN

Given name: CAROL

Accompanied by: —

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOCKELN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THERESE | Date: NOV-3-1857

323

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES - 50
ANNE CATHR - 38
JORGEN FRIEDR - 15
JOHANNES - 9
ANNA BARB - 9

1600 - 3 - 84 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRINER	ADAM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
17			✓		✓			✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RONSHAUSEN	HALLETOWN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG. 29-1854

HWN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-1-20 CITY

Family name: SCHRINER

Given name: WM.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: SOUTH CAROLINA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: RETURN TO LIBERIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARY CAROLINE STEVENS

Date: 1858 MARCH 23 -

MC
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-2-43 CITY

Family name: SCHRINNEL

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: BAVERNALDBULL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINNATI-OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE 4-1866

323 C D-W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936-2-44

Family name	Given name
SCHRING	LUCAS

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
55 Yrs. Mos.			FARMER	HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOETHE	CITY	DEC-21-1943

323 H.E.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2614 1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHRIPPACH

Given name: W.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAU

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNAS

Date: JULY 23 1834

3 7
1M

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480 K 4-23 CITY

Family name: SCHRIVER

Given name: A. C.

Accompanied by: JOHANNES 10

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FM

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ORLER

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: —

Date: NOV 17 1853

317
JH.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2937.10.262 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIVER	HINRICH

Accompanied by Sophia. 17

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	M	S ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PREUSSEN-MARSLINGEN	HARISON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ADMIRAL	MAY-16-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480 K 4-24 CITY

Family name: SCHRIVER

Given name: JOHANNES

Accompanied by: A-C. 30

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. — W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ORLER

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: —

Date: NOV 17 1853

317
JH.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2937-10-263 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIVER	SOPHIE

Accompanied by HINRICH-18.

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. V. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17		F	V	SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PREUSSEN-MARSLINGEN	HARISON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ADMIRAL	MAY-10-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1211 1-114 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRIVND	ELISH

Accompanied by —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
16	M	—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MUREN BRUN	PHILADILPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRENTISS	SEPT 16 1844

317
EA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1363-2-114 CITY

Family name: SCHROALY

Given name: TOBIAS

Accompanied by:

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LABORER

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALEXANDRIA

Date: JULY-6-1942

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1268-1-8 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODD	GOTLIB

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
24		✓		✓			FARMER	GRUMBADE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	OCT. 14-1833

HK
352

NEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1546 - 1 - 49 - CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODEL	FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
31			YOUNG MAN					WEAVER	CULMBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WESER	1857 AUGUST-28,

69. WED.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-10-319 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: A

Accompanied by: H-41-S-45-F-23-H76-VV-9-H-4-F6MOS

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D.: – | Occupation: – | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1966

313 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

3597-2-40 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: A.A.

Accompanied by:

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LOCKSMITH

Nationality: BLOOMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SERENE

Date: JUNE-14-1834

323. D-5.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-4-119 BITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: A- (SAUGL

Accompanied by: F-25 AL-25

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation: – | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STALB

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2627-1-16 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: AD.

Accompanied by:

Age: Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
MAN			LOCKSMITH	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BLOMBERG

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SERENE

Date: JULY-31-1834

323 WL.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1844-1-1 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	AD.

Accompanied by ✓

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	U. S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG SERENE	AUG. 2- 1834.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-5-164

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ADELHEID

CITY

Accompanied by: BERNHARD-33 ANNA-6

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: LONINGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL-BRAMY

Date: NOV-27-1930

323 C·D·W·

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERIETTE-38
PARL-19
CLARA-13
EMIL-10
FRANZ-9

1119-2-47 CABIN-CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ADOLPF

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA.

Date: SEPT-27-1856

PB

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2087-1-2 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ADOLPH

Accompanied by:

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: LITOGRAPH

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADLER

Date: MARCH-17-1860

323 H.C.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BORN METTINGEN

2589-2-23 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: AGATHE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: SERVANT

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): METTINGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: NOV-2-1896

323 MW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-4-118 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: AL

Accompanied by: F-25- A-9MOS

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STALB

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1966

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1212-1-146 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: AMALIA

Accompanied by: JOHANNA-17 HEINRICH

Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SISTER | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: VENNE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: SEPT-9-1844

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507-1-37 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by:

Age 31 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SINGLE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MERCHANT

Nationality: HAMBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT-28-1937

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-1-13 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: CARL-JULIUS-19-PAULINE-16-EMILIE-14-HEINRICH-25

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
58	Mos.	FEMALE	W. –	D.	–	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PREUSSEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14-1863

323 E.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR-50
CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE-16
ENGEL-14
HERM-7
FRITZ-9
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4

1501-6-209

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ANNA-MARIE

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 1 | Yrs. | Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. | S. ✓ | W. | D. | Occupation ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Designation: CINCINNATI-O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV 8-1865

323 T.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1603-2-54 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	ANNMARY

Accompanied by: –

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
24		–	–		–	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OSNABRÜCK	–

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOETHE	SEPT. 2-1854

323 A.P.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-5-165 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: BENNHARD-33 ADELHEID

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. - S. W. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: LANINGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL-BROMY

Date: NOV-27-1870

323 C-D-W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1258-1-17 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ANNA-MARIE

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. ← W. D. | Occupation: ← | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHOENIX

Date: SEPT-9-1933

313 W-6-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

834-2-48 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: AUG

Accompanied by: –

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: AUG-4-1841

323 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-5-248

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by:

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT-22-1856

323 T.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2055-3-93

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: BERNH. CITY

Accompanied by

Age: Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSNABRUCK

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: 1860

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

(BORN) HESTERKUNTE

2529-1-13 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: BERNH

Accompanied by: (BORN) HESTERKUNTE

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HANNAVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESTERHANTE

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: NOV 2-1866

323 M-W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2038-3-98 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: BERNHARD-ANTON

Accompanied by:

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: MAY-26-1859

323 56

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1866-4-211

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: BERNHARD

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BLACKSMITH | Nationality: HANOVERIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ASTRONOM

Date: NOV-9-1864

323 L.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2649-5-163 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: ADELHEID-30- ANNA-6

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality LONINGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ADMIRAL-BROMY

Date NOV-27-1870

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERIETTE - 38
PARL - 19
ADOLPF - 17
EMIL - 10
FRANZ - 9

1119-2-48 CABIN - CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CLARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel LUNA

Date SEPT-27-1856

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

965-5-117

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CON

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ←

M. S. ← W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GESMOLD

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CASPAR

Date: OCT-11-1842

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR-50
CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE 46
ENGEL-14
FRITZ-9
HERM-7
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-267 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by:

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation OVER ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATI-O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-8-1865

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 37
LEONORE - 34
MARIA - 59
MARIA - 10
FRIEDERIKE - 8
SOPHIE - 6
FRIEDRICH - 4
CARL-FRIEDRICH - 1 MO

829-5-168 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CARL-FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
1	Mos.	M	W.	D.	CHILD	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING - STADT

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JULY-12-1841

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-37
LEONORE-34
MARIA-59
MARIA-10
FRIEDERIKE-8
SOPHIE-6
CARL-FRIEDRICH-1M
FRIEDRICH-4

829-5-167 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CARL-GALLFRIED

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: CHILD | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING-STADT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JULY-12-1941

323

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1898-1-12

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CARL-JULIUS

CITY

Accompanied by: ANNA-58-PAULINE-16-EMILIE-14-HEINRICH-25

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MALE		MILLER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PREUSSEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14-1863

323 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-4-134 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CAROL

Accompanied by: ELESAB-11

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality OLDENBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: MAY-24-1844

HS

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR-50
FRIEDERIKE-16
ENGEL-14
FRITZ-9
HERM-7
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-202 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: CATH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATI-O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-8-1865

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-1-105

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CATHARINA

CITY

Accompanied by: JOHAN-F-15

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17	F	—	HIS-SISTER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FURSTENAU

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	APRIL-20-1847

323 NA

113

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2942-1-3

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: CATHARINA

CITY

Accompanied by: WILHELMINE-17

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: –

M. – S. W. – D.

Occupation: –

Nationality: GISMUND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SISMUND

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-17-1859

323 L.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1623-2-43 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	CATHR-LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10	F		LANDMANN	WESEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	NOV-1-1854

323 N.W.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LEANORE-34
MARIA-57
MARIA-10
FRIEDERIKE-8
SOPHIE-6
FRIEDRICH-4
CARL-GALLFRIED-2
CARL-FRIEDRICH-1MO

829-5-160 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER
Given name: CHRISTIAN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation WEAVER | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING-STADT.
Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AMERICA
Date: JULY-12-1841

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1466-5-267 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: HANOVERIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ASTRONOM

Date: NOV 4 1865

323 L.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

791-1-128

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ←

M. S. W. D.: ←

Occupation: MERCHANT

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DETMOLD

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JAN'Y-16-1841

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-150 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: LOUISE -37

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation: HER-DAUGHTER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG-23-1844

323 C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2077-1-2

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CHRISTINE

2 CABIN - CITY

Accompanied by: WILHELMINE - 19

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: MAINSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: MAY-15-1860

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583-2-40

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CHRISTOF

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY-26-1854

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIA - 27
HINRICH - 3/4
DIED - ELISABETH - 64
GESEKE - 30
MARGARETHE - 25
HEINRICH - 28
ELISABETH - 8

823-1-101 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CHRISTOPHEN

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: HUSBAND | S. W. D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: RHADEREESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE-26-1841

323 6.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1429-1-10

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CONR

CITY

Accompanied by: –

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRUCKKEBEL

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: JUNE-8-1838

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2651-3-59

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CONRAD

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: CURHESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PITTSBUG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT-25-1860

313 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2844-7-220 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: DIEDR

Accompanied by: -

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CIGARMAKER | Nationality: BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV-12-1857

323 H-W-N-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1543-1-37 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: LUCIE-47YRS-9MOS

Age 18 Yrs. 5 Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: BOBENFELDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: KOMER-THEODOR

Date: AUG-22-1837

323 W.E.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-4-135 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ELESAB

Accompanied by: CARL-17

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: -

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: -

Nationality: OLDENBUR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY-24-1844

323 - M S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN-32
MARIA-27
HINRICH-3/4
DIED-ELISABETH-64
GESEKE-30
MARGARETHE-25
HEINRICH-28

823+108 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 8 Yrs. Mos. Sex DAUGHTER M. S. W. D.

Occupation: -

Nationality: RHADEREESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE 26-1841

323 G.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

955-2-98

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: ELISABETH CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 34 Yrs. 2 Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: JULY-6-1853

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN - 32
MARIA - 27
HINRICH - 3/4
GESEKE - 30
MARGARETHE - 25
HEINRICH - 28
ELISABETH - 8

823-1-104 SHE-IS-DIE-THE-21-OF-JUNY- CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 64 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MOTHER OF | M. S. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: RHADERESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE-26-1841

323 G.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-8-4 I CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by: HERMANN-27 EMILIE-23

Age 2 Yrs. Mos. Sex ✓ M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: MERSCHANT

Nationality: AURICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AURICH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20-1866

323 W.W.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERIETTE-38
PARL-19
ADOLPF-17
CLARA-13
FARNZ-9

1119-2-49

CABIN-CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: EMIL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation – | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) –

Destination UNITED-STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel LUNA

Date SEPT-27-1856

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-1-15 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: EMILIE

Accompanied by: CARL-JULIUS-19-ANNA-58-PAULINE-16-HEINRICH-25

Age/ft Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PREUSSEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14-1863

323 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-8-3 I CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: EMILIE

Accompanied by: HERMANN-27 ELISE-2

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: MERSCHANT | Nationality: AURICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AURICH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20-1866

323 W.W.B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR
CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE-16
FRITZ-9
HERM-7
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-204

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: ENGEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV 8-1865

323 J.B.

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-9-316 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: F

Accompanied by: H-41-S-45-H-16-W-9-A-7-H-4-F-6 MOS

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation — | Nationality HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

2506-4-117

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: F

Accompanied by: AL-25 - A-9MOS

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D.: – | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STALB

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2590-1-31

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: F.A.

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: Yrs. ← Mos.

Sex: ←

M. ← S. W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PADERBORN

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNA-ELISABETH

Date: JUNE-7-1834

323 6-B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-10-321 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: F (SAUGL)

Accompanied by: H-41-S-45-F-23-H-16-W-9-A-7-H-4

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE 14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2078-2-52 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FERDINAND

Accompanied by: -

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FAMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: ILLINAIES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY-16-1860

DS

923 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-5-201

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FLORENTINE

CITY

Accompanied by: JOSEPH-46 JOHANNE-21 - WILHELMINE-16

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: -

Nationality: HINTER-POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: TOLEDO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV 15-1865

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1610-2-117

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: FRANZ

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT-9-1854

323 CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERIETTE - 38
PARL - 19
ADOLF - 17
CLARA - 13
EMIL - 15

1119-2-50 CABIN-CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: SEPT-27-1856

323 D-S.

98

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOBST-HEINR-45
MARIE-50
JOH-FRIEDR-17
JOH-GEORG-16

1469-2-53 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRANZ-HEINR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CHILDERN | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUNGERSDORF

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: MAY-21-1888

323 A-PW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

965-6-125

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRED-H.

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ←

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HILTER

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CASPAR

Date: OCT-11-1842

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

983-1-32	2ND CABIN - CITY
Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	FRIEDERICH
Accompanied by	
Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓ M. ✓ W. D.
Occupation	SCHNEIDER
Nationality	DAMME
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	—
Destination	CINCINATTI
Port of entry	BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel	JOHANNE-WILHELMINE
Date	OCT-12-1857

323 H.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

853-1-81 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FREDERICH WILLIAM

Accompanied by: -

Age 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MEN | M. S. - W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: OCT-20-1841

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHADR-50
CATH-34
ENGEL-14
FRITZ-9
HERM-7
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-203 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER-

Destination: CINCINATI-O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-8-1865

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-37
LEONORE-34
MARIA-59
SOPHIE-6
FRIEDERICH-4
CARL-SALLFRIED-2
CARL-FRIEDRICH-1M3
MARIA-10

829-5-164 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: CHILD | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING-STADT

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JULY-12-1841

323 D-5.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1628-1-19 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	FRIEDR

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
ADULT Mos.	M			

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HELMARSHAUSEN	

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FRANKLIN	AUGT. 2-1734

323 W.L.

73

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE-OF-BIRTH-GERMANY

CITY

1502-1-323

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRIEDR

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ←

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: GERMANY

Destination: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRUCKHAUSEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARCO-POLO

Date: NOV-10-1865

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1133-3-96 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: FRIEDA-A.

Accompanied by: —

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: SHOE-MAKER

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWARZENMOOR

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT-10-1856

323-J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-37
LEONORE-34
MARIA-59
MARIA-13
FRIEDERIKE-8
SOPHIE-6
CARL-GALLFRIED-2
CARL-FRIEDRICH-1M.

829-5-166 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
4		F	—	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SERMING-STADT

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMERICA	JULY-12-1941

323 D-5

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1271-2-60 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: HEINRICH-21

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ACKERBAU | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESTEN-CAPPEL

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMEN-PACKET

Date: OCT-15-1833

323 HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

9244484

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: SERVENT | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BALTIMORE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT. 2, 1853

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR-50
CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE-16
ENGEL-14
HERM-2
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-205 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: FRITZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATI O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-8-1865

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1624-1-11

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: GEORG

CITY

Accompanied by:

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: UNITEDSTATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VORWARTS

Date: NOV-2-1854

323 WL.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-54 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	GEORG

Accompanied by

Age 39 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	H. S. W. D.	Occupation CABINETMAKER SCHREINER	Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination: COLUMBIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	RICHARD COBDEN	NOV-19 1857

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-5-144 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: GEORGE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality: KURHESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURHESSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20-1866

323 W.W.B.

94

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-1-14- - CABIN- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	GEORGE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	M.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHWARZENFELS	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY-28-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1 MAN
1 WOMAN
2 CHILDREN 5 TO 12
1 CHILD 1 TO 5

2582-1-3 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER
Given name: GERH
Accompanied by: OYER

Age: Yrs. — Mos. —
Sex: —
M. S. — W. D.
Occupation: PEASANT
Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MALGASTEN
Destination: —
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MAGDALENE
Date: MAY-9-1934

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN-30
MARIA-27
DIED-ELISABETH-24
HINRICH-3/4
MARGARETH-25
HEINRICH-28
ELISABETH-8

823-1-105

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: GESEKE

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex DAUGHTER | S. W. D. | Occupation OVER

Nationality: RHADEREESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE-26-1841

323 6.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-10-320 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: H-41-S-45-F-23-H-16-W-9-A-7-F-6 MOS

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-10-317

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: H-41-S-45-F-23-W-9-A-7-H-4-F-6MOS

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

323-IM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-3-103 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HANNA-CAROLINE

Accompanied by: JAH-FRIED-WILH-28

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: –

Occupation: –

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HERFURT

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT-20-1856

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-9-314

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: H.

CITY

Accompanied by: S-45 - F-23 - H-16 - W-9 - A-7 - H-4 - F-6 MOS

Age: 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1605-6456 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by: —

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation MUSKIAN | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEDELSHEIM

Destination: BALT

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORGE

Date: AUG-21-1851

323 ML

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1123-4-100 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by: ←

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. ← W. D. | Occupation ← | Nationality ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EINSTE

Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CASPAR

Date: OCT-1-1844

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852-6-133

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINR-GOTTFRIED

City: CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 54 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSNABRUCK

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: OCT-16-1841

343 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN - 32
MARIA - 27
HIENRICH - 3/4
DIED - ELISABETH - 2/4
GESEKE - 30
MARGARETHE - 25
ELISABETH - 8

823-1-107 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER
Given name: HEINRICH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 38 Yrs. Sex: Male SON
M. S. W. D.
Occupation:
Nationality: RHADEREESTEDT
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: OHIO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: VIRGINIA
Date: JUNE 16-1841

323 G.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

914-5-157 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by:

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: LABOURER | Nationality: BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: SEPT-8-1857

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1889-1-16 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: CARL-JULIUS-19- ANNA-22- PAULINE-16 - EMILIE-14

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BLACKSMITH

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PREUSSEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14-1883

323 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1371-2-61

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: FRIEDRICH - 26

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ACKERBAU | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESTEN-CAPPEL

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMEN-PACKET

Date: OCT-15-1833

323-HH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-5-168 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by:

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CIGAR-MAKER

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUINGHOF

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: OCT 9-1857

323 H.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-5447 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: LOUISE-22

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20-1866

323 W.W.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1588-3-103 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by:

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: COMMIS

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FIDES

Date: JUNE-28-1854

323 W.P.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1212-1-147 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: JOHANNA-17- AMALIA-12

Age 15 Yrs. Sex BROTHER M. S. — W. D.

Occupation —

Nationality VENNE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel VIRGINIA

Date SEPT-9-1844

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831-1-20 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: –

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STROHLEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JULY-19-1841

323 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

962-2-47

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HENRY

CITY

Accompanied by: J.F. 20

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: –

M. – S. W. – D.

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MECKEL

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: OCT-17-1842

323 G.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
PLACE-OF-BIRTH-BIEDERFELD

1631-1-14

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CABIN-CITY

Accompanied by: HENRIETTE

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SERVANT MENIAL

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PHENSILPHADEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV-18-1854

323 JH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2 WOMAN
1 CHILD-5 TO 12
3 CHILDERN-UNDER-5

1297-1-34 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	HENRY

Accompanied by: ←

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
←	←	←	PEASANT	←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALFHAUSEN

Destination: ←

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	AUG-6-1835

323 B-W-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1303-3-99

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HENRY

CITY

Accompanied by: LISOTE-26 HERMAN-17 JOSEPHINE-1/2

Age: 31 Yrs. Sex: ✓ M. ✓ S. W. D. Mos.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HERIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: SEPT-8-1895

313 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PARL-19
ADOLPF-17
CLARA-13
EMIL-10
FRANZ-9

1119-2-45 CABIN-CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HERIETTE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: SEPT-27-1856

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR-50
CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE-16
ENGEL-14
FRITZ-9
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-206 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: HERM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV 8-1865

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1303-3-101 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HERMAN

Accompanied by: JOSEPHINE-1/2 HENRY-31 LISOTE-26

Age 19 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mos. M. W. D. HERIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: SEPT-8-1835

323 IM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-2-36 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	—	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNE LANGE	NOV-13-1854

323 JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-8-2 ICABIN CITY

Family name: SCHRADER
Given name: HERMANN
Accompanied by: EMILIE-23 ELISE-2
Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: MERCHANT
Nationality: AUSTRIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AUSTRIA
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ANNA
Date: NOV. 20-1866

323 WW-B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1119-3-56

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: HERMANN-HEIN

Accompanied by: CABIN CITY

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED-STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: SEPT-12-1852

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN - 32
MARIA - 27
DIED - ELISABETH - 4Y
GE SEKE - 30
MARGARETHE - 25
HEINRICH - 28
ELISABETH - 8

523-1-103

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: HINRICH

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SON

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: AHADEREESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE-26-1841

323 6.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463-1-15 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: HINRICH

Accompanied by: –

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MANN | M. S. W. D. –

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT-13-1864

323 L.P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

908-1-2 CITY.

Family name: SCHRODER. Given name: HINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | H. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓ | Occupation SUGAR-BAKER. | Nationality GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) AMT. HAGEN. | Destination NEW. YORK.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel SHIP. "ELISE" | Date AUG-23 1843.

FROM. BREMEN + LONDON.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-N-1-32 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	I.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
70 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN - BAVARIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "STEPHEN-LURMAN"	SEPT. 1 - 1847 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

962-2-42 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: J.F

Accompanied by: HENRY-25

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ~

M. S. W. D.: ~

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: ~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MECKEL

Destination: ~

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: OCT-17-1842

JB

323 G.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2504-5-70 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JAN

Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVER

Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE-WILHELMINE

Date: JUNE-7-1866

323 J.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIE-50
JOH-FRIEDR-17
JOH-GEORG-16
FRANZ-HEINR-19

1469-2-49

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOBST-HEINR

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality —

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) DUNGERSDORF

Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel LUNA

Date MAY-21-1858

313 A.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1186-1-42

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOH-DIEDR

CITY

Accompanied by: –

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MEN

M. – S. W. – D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCENATE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAULINE

Date: JULY-16-1944

323 6·B·

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1119-6-183

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: CABIN CITY

Accompanied by: JOH-FRED

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation CARPENTER | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNITED-STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel LUNA | Date SEPT-27-1856

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOBST-HEINR-45-
MARIE - 50
JOH-GERRS-16
FRANZ-HEINR-17

1462-2-51 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOH-FRIEDR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUNGERSDORF

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: MAY-21-1858

323 A·RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-3-102 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOH-FRIED-WILH

Accompanied by: HANNA-CAROLINE-25

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	11	W. D.		JOINER	PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NERFURT

Destination: ←

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND	OCT-20-1856

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOBST-HEINR-45
MARIE-52
JOH-FRIEDR-17
FRANZ-HEINR-19

1469-2-52 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER
Given name: JOH-GEORG

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CHILDERN | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUNGERSDORF

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: MAY-21-1858

3A3 ARW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-HDR-50
CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE-16
ENGEL-14
HERM-7
FRITZ-9
CARL-5
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-208 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: JOH·HDR

Accompanied by:

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation OVER ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATI-O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-8-1865

323 J·B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH-34
FRIEDERIKE-16
ENGEL-14
FRITZ-9
HERM-7
CARL-5
JOH-HDR-4
ANNA-MARIE-1

1501-6-201 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: JOH-HDR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINNATI-O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-8-1865

323 T.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583-1-3

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: JOHANN

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY-26-1854

323 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

924-1-48

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHANN

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. ← S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEST-KILVER

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT-7-1843

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957-8-186

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by:

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: SONDERSHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SONDERSHAUSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELCKER

Date: JULY 7-1857

323 56

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1212-1-145 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: JOHANNA

Accompanied by: AMALIA-12 HEINRICH-15

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SISTER

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: VENNE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: SEPT. 9-1844

323 IM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-5-202 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHANNE

Accompanied by: JOSEPH-46 FLORENTINE-49 WILHELMINE-16

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WORKMAN | Nationality: HINTER-POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: TOLEDO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV-15-1865

323 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1314-5-276 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHANNES

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: J. AHLERS

Date: JUNE-25-1861

323 R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

915-3-60

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GISMOLD

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CASPAR

Date: JUNE-18-1892

323 - C-D-W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463-2-100- -CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	JOHN-GERHARD

Accompanied by ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation (GYMNAST) TURNER	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHN-HALE" FROM-BREMEN	SEPT-9-1840-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

912-2-93

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHN-HENRY

CITY

Accompanied by: JOHN-LUDW-30 MARG-DROTH-30

Age: 1½ Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. ← S. W. ← D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: BRAHE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: SEPT-14-1943

323 C.D.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Family name	Given name	
912-2-71		CITY
SCHRODER	JOHN-LUDW	

Accompanied by

MARG-DOROTH-30 JOHN-HENRY-1½

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
39 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W. ✓ D.	FARMER	BRAHE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	SEPT-14-1943

323 CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2058-3-129

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOSEF

Accompanied by: CITY CABIN-2

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: OCONOMA

Nationality: BARKAM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT-22-1860

323 HS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-5-230

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOSEPH

CITY

Accompanied by: FLORENTINE-49-JOHANNE-21-WILHELMINE-16

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W. ✓	D.	Occupation	Nationality
46			MALE					WORKMAN	HINTER-POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: TOLEDO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV-15-1865

323 E A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1303-3-102

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOSEPHINE CITY

Accompanied by: HENRY-31 - LISOTE-26 - HERMAN-17

Age: 1/12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANOVERIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: SEPT-8-1935

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-37
MARIA-59
MARIA-10
FRIEDERIKE-8
SOPHIE-6
FRIEDRICH-4
CARL-GALLFRIED-2
CARL-FRIEDRICH-IMO

829-5-161 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: LEONORE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation WIFE | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING-STADT

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JULY-12-1941

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

932-4-115

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: LIENA

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: MAID-NURESRY

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B-BOHLEN

Date: NOV-9-1843

323 H-E

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1303-3-100 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: LISOTE

Accompanied by: HERMAN-17- JOSEPHINE-½ HENRY-30

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: HERIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: SEPT-8-1835

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1307-1-50 IND-CABIN. CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: LOUIS

Accompanied by: —

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: KAUFMANN | Nationality: BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: APRIL-22-1861

323 H.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-149 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: CHRISTINE-9

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: LAW HISSISTER-IN- | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG-23-1949

323 6

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-5140 CITY

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: HEINRICH-36

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: HANNAVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNAVER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-23-1866

323 W.W.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1543-1-36 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: LUCIE

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA-18 YRS-5 MOS

Age: 47 Yrs. 9 Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: BODENFELDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HOMER-THEODOR

Date: AUGUST-22-1937

323 W.E.P.

28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

948-4-215 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by:

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: OSNABRUCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BESSEL

Date: JUNE-4-1857

323 W:M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463-1-8

CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: MARGARETTA

Accompanied by:

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SEAMSTRESS

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: WHEELING

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EVERHARD

Date: MARCH-15-1938

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

917-2-92 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: MARG-DOROTH

Accompanied by: JOHN-HENRY-1½ JOHN-LUDW-30

Age 30 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mos. FEMALE W. D. — BRAHE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: SEPT-14-1843

323 C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN-32
MARIA-27
HIENRICH-34
DIED-ELISABETH-64
GESEKE-30
HEINRICH-28
ELISABETH-8

823-1-106

Family name: SCHRADER

Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by: CITY

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. Sex: DAUGHTER S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: OVER ✓

Nationality: RHADEREESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE-26-1841

323 G.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPHEN-32
HINRICH-3/4
DIED-ELISABETH-64
GESEKE-30
MARGARETHE-25
HEINRICH-18
ELISABETH-8

823-1-102 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. Sex WIFE (M) S. W. D. OVER

Occupation

Nationality: RHADEREESTEDT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE-26-1841

323 5

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-37
LEONORE-34
MARIA-10
FRIEDERIKE-8
SOPHIE-6
FRIEDRICH-4
CARL-GALLFRIED-2
CARL-FRIEDRICH-1MO

829-5-162 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 59 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING-STADT

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: JULY-12-1841

328 DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 37
LEONORE - 34
MARIA - 59
FRIEDERIKE - 8
SOPHIE - 6
FRIEDRICH - 4
CARL - GALLFRIED - 2
CARL - FRIEDRICH - INN

829-5-163 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CHILD | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FERMING-STADT
Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AMERICA
Date: JULY-12-1941

323 D-5

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOBST-HEINR-45
JOH-FRIEDR-17
JOH-GEORG-16
FRANZ-HEINR-19

1469-2-50 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FM | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WIFE | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DUNGERSDORF

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: MAY-21-1858

323 A.P.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

804-1-9 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: MAX

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RETHBERG

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-7-1841

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1296-1-31 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: OTTO

Accompanied by: —

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CLARK | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: DEC-19-1863

323 C.H.H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRIETTE-30
ADOLPF-17
CLARA-13
EMIL-10
FRANZ-9

1119-2-46 CABIN-CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: PARL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: SEPT-27-1856

323 D-5.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-1-14 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: PAULINE

Accompanied by: CARL-JULIUS-19-ANNA-58-EMILIE-14-HEINRICH-25

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PREUSSEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT-

Date: JULY-14-1863

323 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

2506-4-315 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: S

Accompanied by: H-41-F-23-H-16-W-9-A-7-H-4-F-6 MOS

Age 45 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation – | Nationality HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FALINGBOSTEL

Destination –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE 14 1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 37
LEONORE - 34
MARIA - 59
MARIA - 10
FRIEDERIKE - 8
FRIEDRICH - 4
CARL - GALLFRIED - 2
CARL - FRIEDRICH - IMO

829-5-165 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CHILD | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMING-STADT | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: AMERICA | Date: JULY-12-1841

323-D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

922-1-97 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SERVANT-MAID | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DEEPHOLZ

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: JULY-20-1842

323 R·W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-10-318 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: W

Accompanied by

H-41-S-45-F-23-H-16-A-7-H-4-F-6WS

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) FALINGBOSTEL

Destination ✓

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel FRIEDRICH

Date JUNE-14-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2587-2-24 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: W

Accompanied by: –

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: –

M. S. W. D.: –

Occupation: –

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ROTHERKIRCHEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BURGERMEISTERSMIDT

Date: MAY-6-1834

323 G.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1303-2-49 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: –

Age 33 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: –

M. S. W. D.: –

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: SEPT. 8-1835

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1624-2-80

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: WILHELM

CITY

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ← S. W. D.

Occupation: ←

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VORWARTS

Date: NOV 8-1854

323 WL.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2022-1-1

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: WILHELMINE

2ND-CABIN - CITY

Accompanied by: CHRISTINE -16

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
19			F		–			–	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: MAINSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: MAY-15-1860

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

166-4-4 STEERAGE-NO-1-CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: -

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. W. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: ANDERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: OCT-13-1857

93

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

936-1-5

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: WILHELMINE

CITY

Accompanied by:

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation:

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 22-1857

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-5-203 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: JOSEPH-46 FLORENTINE-47 - JOHANNE-21

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation SERVANT | Nationality HINTER-POMMERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination TOLEDO

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ADMIRAL

Date NOV-15-1865

323 EA.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2047-1-2

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: WILHELMINE

CITY

Accompanied by: CATHARINA-15

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. — S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: GISMUND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GISMUND

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-17-1859

323 L.P.

REMARKS AND E[illegible]NTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1331-2-48 CITY

Family name: SCHRÖDER

Given name: WILHM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: Yrs. ✓ Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: LANDMANN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEHRSE

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHILADELPHIA

Date: MAY-26-1849

323 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED-53
E-43
E-18
C-16
F-12
FD 10
C-2

2632-4-26 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: A

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 14 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1834

323 - R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1466-1-16 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRORDER.	AD.

Accompanied by ✓

Age ? Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		FARMER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENNSTEDS	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SWEDISH. "HELENE." BARQUE.	OCT-3-1840

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-118 -city-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	A. M.

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-30- RUD-24

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
26		M			SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDENBURG	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"SUEDERHAM"	SEPT-9-1839

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1327-1-26 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by:

Age: 58 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC-16-1861

323

E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-G-5-138- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ANNA

Accompanied by ELISE-37- DORIS-13- ELISE-9-
WILHELMINE-6- FRITZ-3-

Age / O Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JULY-5 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089 - C 2 - 35 - · CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ANNA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. – Mos.	F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T. 1-47 — CITY —

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: ANNA.

Accompanied by: CLAUS-15 MARIA-7 JOHANN-55 GESIENE-52 CATHRIENE-15

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. (S) W. D.

Occupation: NONE

Nationality: GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DANNENBERG.

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG "CHARLES FERDINAND"

Date: AUG-4 1837

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-2-55 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: ARNOLD

Accompanied by: –

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SINGLE

M. – S. W. – D.

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: JESE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: OCT-23-1854

323 MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1886-3-67- CITY-

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: HENRY-37- MARIA-25- HENRY-11- JOSEPH-4-

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. ✓ D. ✓ | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BORRINGHAUS

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG "PAULINE" FROM BREMEN

Date: SEPT-16-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1907. 1. 56. "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	BERNHARD

Accompanied by CHATHARINA. MARIA. 26. ELISABETH. 5.

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OSTERFINE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ATLANTIC"	OCT. 21. 1839.

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREID 53
E-43
E-18
A-14
F-12
FR-10
C-2

2632-4-25 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: C

Accompanied by:

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1834

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED-53
E-43
E-18
C-16
A-14
F-12
FD-10

2632-4-29 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: C

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation FARMER | Nationality –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE.

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG 9-1834

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1644-5-206

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: CARL

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SINGLE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: DOBERAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: OCT-20-1854

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1890-1-101- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CARL

Accompanied by ELISABETH-42- FALENTIN-21-ELISABETH-19
SOPHIE-15- HEINRICH-7

Age 10 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRITZLAR	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARK. WESER.	SEPT. 25 1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

956-4-162- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CARL

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SIEVERSHAUSEN	WHEELING

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE EDMUND FROM BREMEN	JULY-8-1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - B. - 1 - 58 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CARL

Accompanied by /

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
22	— Mos.	M		TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDENBURG	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „AUGUSTE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 4, 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

952-1-7- -CABIN- -CITY-

Family name: SCHAOEDER

Given name: CATARINA

Accompanied by: VEANNE-17

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: NORFOLK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES"

Date: JUNE-27-1857-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1910-1-122 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	CATHAR.

Accompanied by

MARTIN - 26

Age	Sex	(M.) S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W. D.	NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENDORF	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE VIRGINIA FROM BREMEN	OCT-7- - 1899 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366- E-3-64- -CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CATHARINE

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs. Mos.	F	(S)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NIEDERNURFF	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-1-45 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER.	CATHRIENE.

Accompanied by ANNA-11 MARIA-7
JOHANN.-55 GESIENE-52 CLAUS-15

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DANNENBERG..	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CHARLES FERDINAND"	AUG-4 1837

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1907. 1. 54. "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHAUEDER	CHATHARINA-MARIA.

Accompanied by ELISABETH. 5. BERNHARD. 3.

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M.) S. W. D.	HOUSE-WIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OSTERFINE	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ATLANTIC" FROM. BREMEN	OCT. 21. 1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1277-3-54 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: CHRST

Accompanied by:

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TURNER | Nationality: RELLIEHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: NOV-7-1833

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442-6-156 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CHRIST

Accompanied by

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STENNDORF	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP AMERICA FROM- BREMEN	AUG 17 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

984-1-6 1ST CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: CHRISTIANE

Accompanied by

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT-12-1857

HN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-6-251- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CHRISTINE

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. - S. - W. - D. -	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WERSEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	OCTOB-26-1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-1-46 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	CLAUS.

Accompanied by
ANNA-11 MARIA-7
JOHANN-55 GESIENE-52 CATHRIENE-18

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DANNENBERG.	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. CHARLES FERDINAND FROM. BREMEN	AUG-4 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH - GERMANY

2532-2-192 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: DIEDR

Accompanied by: ←

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. ← S. W. D. | Occupation ← | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ←

Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: J.L. THIERMANN

Date: NOV-22-1866

323 MA-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1449 - 4 - 105 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	DIEDRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation SMITH	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SOEGELN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "PILOT" FROM BREMEN	JULY-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1584-F139 BET-DECK- CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: DIETERICH

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. Sex: FERMALEN S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: SCHWARME

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: INDIANA-STAD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: MAY-6-1854

323 M-S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-G-5-137 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	DORIS

Accompanied by ELISE-37-ANNA-10-ELISE-9
WILHELMINE-6-FRITZ-3-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JULY-5-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-3-144- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

HENRY - 11 - LOUISE - 5 - WILHELMINE - 2 MAYS

Age	Sex	(M.) S.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM - BREMEN	JULY - 2 - 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A502-3-67 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
SOPHIA-5						
WILLIAM-8						
MARG-34		FEMALE	W.	D.		WIETZEN-HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CHICAGO-WISC

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE-4-1866

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED-53
E-43
C-16
A-14
F-12
FR-10
C-12

2632-4-24

Family name: SCHRAEDER

Given name: E

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-2-1834

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED-53
E-18
C-16
A-14
F-12
FR-10
C-2

2632-4-23 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: E

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 43 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1834

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1907-1-55-

"CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ELISABETH

Accompanied by CHATHARINA-MARIA. 26. BERNHARD. 3.

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OSTERFINE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ATLANTIC" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 21. 1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1890-1-99 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ELISABETH

Accompanied by ELISABETH-46- FALENTIN-21- SOPHIE-15- CARL-10- HEINRICH-7-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRITZLAR	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "WESER", FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1890-1-97- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ELISABETH

Accompanied by FALENTIN-21-ELISABETH-19-SOPHIE-15-CARL-10-HEINRICH-7-

Age 46 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation House-wife	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRITZLAR	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "WESER"	SEPT. 25-1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-G-5-139- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ELISE

Accompanied by ELISE-37- DORIS-13- ANNA-10-
WILHELMINE-6- FRITZ-3-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. Mos.	F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	by SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN	JULY-5-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-G-5-136- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ELISE

Accompanied by DORIS-13-ANNA-10-ELISE-9-
WILHELMINE-6-FRITZ-3-

Age 37 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JULY-5-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-N-2-170- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	MAY-24-1854-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460 - 2 - 50 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	F.

Accompanied by TWO. -

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
P Yrs. Mos.	M		CARPENTER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUETTEBRONN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "OCEAN" FROM - BREMEN	SEPT-4 - 1840 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREID-53
E-43
E-18
C-16
A-14
FD-10
C-2

2635-4-27 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: F

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 12 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1934

323 K

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A-I-2-79- -CITY-

Family name: SCHRODER	Given name: F. R.
Accompanied by: ✓	

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation: FARMER	Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OSTERFIENE	Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES. FROM BREMEN	Date: MAY/24- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1890-1-98- - CITY -

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: FALENTIN

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-46- ELISABETH-19- SOPHIE-15- CARL-10- HEINRICH-7-

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRITZLAR

Destination: U. S. A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG. "WESER" FROM BREMEN

Date: DEPT. 25 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREID-53
E-43
E-18
C-16
A-14
F-12
C-2

2632-4-28 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: [redacted] FD

Accompanied by:

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG 9-1834

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

967-1-8 II CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: FR. W^ed

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: OSNABRUCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: AUG-10-1857

JB

323 JB.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487-4-218

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: FRANZ

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: LAHR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST-LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMANN

Date: SEPT-30-1898

323 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-E-6-174 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	FRANZ. H.

Accompanied by: HEINR. - 20 -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

E-43
E-18
C-16
A-14
F-12
F2-10
C-2

2632-4-22

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: FRIED

CITY

Accompanied by: OYER

Age: 53 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSE

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NAPIER

Date: AUG-9-1834

323 R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE-OF-BIRTH- KREISLOUPE

1631-5-177

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: FRIEDERICH

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PENNSYLVANIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV-18-1854

323 J.H.

993

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-G-5-141- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	FRITZ

Accompanied by ELISE-37-DORIS-13-ANNA-10
WILHELMINE-6- ELISE-9-

Age 3 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JULY-5-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-1-54- CITY.

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by —

Age 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CABINET MAKER | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: COLUMBIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP RICHARD-COBDEN

Date: NOV-20-1857-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

914-2-40 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: GESCHE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEM | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WACHTENDORFF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date 4-1943 SEPTEMBER

323 C.3.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.1-44 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER.	GESIENE

Accompanied by ANNA-11, MARIA-7
JOHANN-55 CATHRIENE-18 CLAUS-15

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
52 Yrs. Mos.	F.	W. D.	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DANNENBERG.	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CHARLES FERDINAND"	AUG-4 1837

FROM, BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1485-1-2 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER.	H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. / Mos.	M		MERCHANT.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. GEORGE. GARDNER.	JUNE-20 1840

FROM. RIO. DE. JANEIRO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-E-6-171- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	HEINR.

Accompanied by: FRANZ. H. — 30 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STEINFELD	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1890-1-102. - C.Ty -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ELISABETH-46-FALENTIN-21-ELISABETH-19-SOPHIE-15-CARL-10-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. Mos.	M					None	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRITZLAR	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "WESER." FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

16362-59 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: ~

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ~ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HOPSTAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOPSTAN

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: DEC-1-1884

323 MC.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1886-3-65- -CITY-

Family name SCHROEDER. Given name HENRY

Accompanied by HENRY-37-MARIA-25-JOSEPH-4-BERNARD-2-

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. Sex M M.✓ S.✓ W.✓ D.✓ Occupation NONE Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BORRINGHAUS Destination PITTSBURG

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel BRIG "PAULINE" FROM BREMEN Date SEPT-16-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-3-145- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	HENRY

Accompanied by

DOROTHEA-35- LOUISE-5- WILHELMINE-2 MO.

Age 11 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1880-3-63- -CITY-

Family name: SCHROEDER	Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: MARIA-25- HENRY-11- JOSEPH-4- BERNHARD-2-

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: M	(M.) S. W. D.	Occupation: FARMER	Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BORRINGHAUS	Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: BRIG "PAULINE" FROM BREMEN.	Date: SEPT-16-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-1-105- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	HUGO

Accompanied by ✓

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		APOTHECARY	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BASSIEM.	MISSISSIPPI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY-28. 1837.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-1-43 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER.	JOHANN.

Accompanied by ANNA-11 MARIA-7 GESIENE-52 CATHRIENE-18 CLAUS-15

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
55 yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DANNENBERG.	UNITED STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "CHARLES FERDINAND" FROM BREMEN.	AUG-4 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2507-4-180 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: MARGARETHE-16

Age 55 Yrs. Sex M. S. Mos. M. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PFALZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MERIDIAN

Date: JUNE-22-1866

323 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312+104 CITY

Family name: SCHRODER

Given name: JOHAN-F

Accompanied by: CATHARINA-17

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: TOWIS-UNCLE | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FURSTENAU

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: APRIL-20-1847

323 M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1886-3-66- -CITY-

Family name: SCHROEDER	Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: HENRY-37-MARIA-25-HENRY-11-BERNHARDN

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation: NONE	Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BARRINGHAUS	Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: BRIG "PAULINE."	Date: SEPT-16-1839-

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-115- -City

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	JOSEPH

Accompanied by

A.M. 26- RUD.-24-

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDENBURG	U.S.A-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SOEDERHAM" FROM- BREMEN	SEPT-9- 1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1904 · 1 · 142 · - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	L.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. Mos.	M		WEAVER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WALD CAPPELN	BAUMVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-3-146- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	LOUISE

Accompanied by: WILHELMINE - 2 mo. DOROTHEA - 35 - HENRY - 11 -

Age	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. / Mos.	F		S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2530-1-19 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓		M	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBORNICK- GERMANY

Destination: WAUSA-WISC

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

NOVEMBER 19-1866

323 M.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-3-70

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARG

CITY

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA-44 SOPHIA-5- WILLIAM-3/4

Age 3/4 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mos. FEMALE W. D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) WIETZEN-HANNOVER

Destination CHICAGO-WISC

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ADMIRAL

Date JUNE-4-1866

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2503-4-187

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARGARETHE

CITY

Accompanied by: JOHANN-55

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PEALZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST-LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MERIDIAN

Date: JUNE-22-1866

313 I.M.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2509-5-144 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: —

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: — | Occupation: — | Nationality: HUNTEBORG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: JUNE-19-1966

323 W.W.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1886-3-64- -CITY-

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: HENRY-37- HENRY-11-JOSEPH-4- BERNHARD-2-

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: NONE

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BARRINGHAUS

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG "PAULINE" FROM BREMEN

Date: SEPT-16-1889

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1635-3-87 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: —

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation SHE SERVANT- | Nationality WOLFENBUTTEL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOLFENBUTTEL

Destination: CINEINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HANNOVER

Date: NOV-20-1854

323 W.L.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-1-48 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	MARIA

Accompanied by CLAUS.-15 ANNA.-11
JOHANN-55 GESIENE-52 CATHRIENE-18

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7		F	S	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DANNENBERG.	UNITED STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "CHARLES FERDINAND" FROM. BREMEN.	AUG-4 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1910-1-127 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRIEDER	MARIA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ALTENDORF	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE VIRGINIA FROM BREMEN	OCT-7-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2041-3-86 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	MARIE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F		SERVANTE	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MACRSEN	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUIYA	OCT-1-1859

323 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-1-22- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	MART.

Accompanied by THREE. -

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
? Yrs. Mos.	M		SMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HOECHSTER	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "OCEAN"	SEPT 4 - 1840 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1910-1-121 -CITY-

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: CATHAR- 20

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | (M.) S. W. D. | Occupation: SMITH | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALTENDORF

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BARQUE VIRGINIA FROM BREMEN

Date: OCT- 7- -1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-3-70

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: MARY

CITY

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA-44 - SOPHIA-5 WILLIAM-8

Age 3/4 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation

Mos. F W. D.

Nationality: HANNOVER-WIETZEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CHRASO-WISC

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE-4-1866

323 C.D.W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1281-1-8 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	MRS.

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. - S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
2	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KLINGENBURG	U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARK "JEFFERSON" FROM BREMEN	July 6th 1835

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-137- -C.17-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	RUD.

Accompanied by

JOSEPH-30- A.M- 26-

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDENBURG	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SOEDERHAM" FROM- BREMEN	SEPT-9- 1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-3-68 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA-44 WILLIAM-8 MARG-3/4

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality WIETZEN-HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination CHICAGO-WISC

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ADMIRAL

Date JUNE-4-1866

323 J.B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1890-1-100 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	SOPHIE

Accompanied by ELISABETH - 46. FALENTIN - 21 - ELISABETH - 19.
CARL - 10 - HEINRICH - 7 -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRITZLAR	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "WESER". FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

952-1-8 - - CABIN - - C.Ty

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	VEANNE

Accompanied by

CATARINA - 19

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	NORFOLK

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES"	JUNE-27-1857.

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-3-147- city-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

DOROTHEA-35- HENRY-11- LOUISE-5-

Age	Yrs.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Mos.				NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-G-5-140- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEDER	WILHELMINE

Accompanied by ELISE-37- DORIS-13- ANNA-10-
ELISE-9- FRITZ-3-

Age 6 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JULY-5-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-8-366- -CITY-

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: -

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: GERMAN [redacted]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NIENBURG

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN

Date: OCTOB-26-1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-3-69 CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: WILLIAM

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA-44 SOPHIA-5 MARY-3/4

Age 8 Yrs. Mos. Sex M. S. W. D. Occupation

Nationality: HANNOVER-WIETZEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CHICAGO-WISC

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE-4-1866

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

967-1-13 II CABIN CITY

Family name: SCHROEDER

Given name: WME

Accompanied by: –

Age 56 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FEMALE | M. S. W. D. –

Occupation: TINMAN

Nationality: OSNABRUCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: AUG-10-1857

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1370 1-69 CITY

Family name: SCHROEK

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: EVA 37

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. W. S. ✓ D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: MICHIGAN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AUGUSTE

Date: AUG 5 1861

317
EA

PA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1320 1-69 CITY

Family name: SCHROEK

Given name: EVA

Accompanied by: ELISABETH 9

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SEAM STRESS

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: MICHIGAN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AUGUSTE

Date: AUG 6 1861

317 EA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477- 3- 60- CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE,	C. E.

Accompanied by WILH-23- ELI'S.21- H.W.49- M.E.49- H.W.19- M.S. 10-

Age/6 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ?	M. ✓ S. – W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP- "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV. 7- 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-55- City-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE.	ELIS.

Accompanied by WILH. 23- H.W. 49- M.E. 49- H.W. 19- C.E. 16- M.S. 10-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	F	M.	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN.	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES," FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-59- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE,	H.W.

Accompanied by WILH. 23 - ELIS. 21 - H.W. 49 - M.E. 49 - C.E. 16 - M.S. 10 -

Age	Sex	M. ← S. ← / W. ← D. ←	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. / Mos.	?		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477- 3- 57- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE.	H. W.

Accompanied by WILH. 23- ELIS. 21- M.E. 49- H.W. 19- C.E. 16- M.E. 10-

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
49 Yrs. Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-58- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE,	M.E.

Accompanied by WILH. 23- ELIS. 21- H.W. 49- H.W. 19- C.E. 16- M.E. 10-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
49 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. - S. - W. - D. -	PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-61- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE,	M.S.

Accompanied by WILH. 23- ELIS. 21- H.W. 49- M.E. 49- H.W. 19- C.E. 16-

Age	Sex	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	P		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-54 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROEERLUECKE.	WILH.

Accompanied by ELIS. 21- H.W. 49- M.E. 49- H.W. 19- C.E. 16- M.E. 10-

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation PEASANT	Nationality GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

V530 1-116 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROEPEL	MARGARETHA

Accompanied by

2 WOMEN

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	F	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAIERN	OHIO CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	NOVEMBER 18-1866

317
MA.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-U.2-79 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHADER	ANNA. MARIA

Accompanied by BERNARD-HENRICH-35-WILHELMINE-18 CAROLINE-18-BERNARD 7

Age 35 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation HOUSE-WIFE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	UNITED-STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MINERVA"	MARCH-18 1837

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-U-2-82 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	BERNARD

Accompanied by BERNARD HENRICH-35. ANNA-MARIA-35 WILHELMINE-18. CAROLINE-18.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	M			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	UNITED. STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MINERVA"	MARCH-18 1837

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANIA

986-5-64 BET-DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: BERNH-THEOD.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVER

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN

Date: OCT. 16-1857

APG
35A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-U-2-78 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHADER	BERNHARD - HENRICH

Accompanied by ANNA - MARIA - 35 - WILHELMINE - 18 - CAROLINE - 18 - BERNHARD - 7 -

Age	Sex			Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. Mos.	M	(M) S. W. D.		SEAMEN	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	UNITED. STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MINERVA" FROM. BREMEN	MARCH - 18 - 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521. U. 2. 81. "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHADER	CAROLINE

Accompanied by BERNARD. HENRICH. 35. ANNA. MARIA. 35
WILHELMINE. 18. BERNARD. 7.

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	F	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	UNITED. STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MINERVA"	MARCH. 18 1837.

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

895-1-54

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: CATHARINE CITY

Accompanied by: RUDOLPH-36

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WOMAN

M. S. D.

Occupation: TAYLOR

Nationality: PREUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST-CINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JULY 6-1843

93
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2143-2-72 CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: HENRY-35 HERM. 2½

Age 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. - S. W. - D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN

Destination: CINCINNATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG "HENRIETTE" FROM BREMEN

Date: Nov-7-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507-1-84

Family name	Given name	
SCHROER	CHRISTINE ELISABETH	CITY

Accompanied by

HERMAN WILH. - 34

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	F	WIFE	FARMER	OVERBEEK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ATLANTIC	OCT. 28-1837

WEP
352

1546-3

Name: Chrstine Mary Schroer
Native of: Wersen

Occupation: Peasant

Ship: Elise
From: Bremen - 9/1836

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F.1-44-II. CABIN- CITY.

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	DIEDRICH

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. / W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	M	S.		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	NEW-YORK-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM - BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507-1-84

Family name	Given name	
SCHROER	ELISABETH CHRISTINE	CITY

Accompanied by

HERMAN WILH.-34

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs.			✓		
Mos.	WIFE	W.	D.	FARMER	OVERBECK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ATLANTIC	OCT.28-1837

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-4-158 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	ERNST.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MALE		PHOTOGRAPH	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BATTENBERG	MINNESOTA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	JULY-14-1863

EA
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ERNST - 38
FRIEDERIKE - 37
WILHELMINE - 11
FRIEDERIKE - 4
WILHELM - 1

983-1-54 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER
Given name: ERNST
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. Mos. ✓ | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality LENGERICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE | Date: OCT. 12-1857

HN
352

975

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRIEDERIKE - 37
WILHELMINE - 11
ERNST - 8
FRIEDERIKE - 4
WILHELM - 1

983-1-51 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER
Given name: ERNST
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: OILERMANN
Nationality: LENGERICH
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE
Date: OCT. 12-1857

HN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

983-1-138 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: ERNST WILHELM

Accompanied by: —

Age 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. (S) W. D.

Occupation: OILERMANN

Nationality: LENGERICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT. 12, 1857

HN 352

983

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-7-334 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	FRIEDERICKE

Accompanied by WILHELMINE-17-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. - S. - W. - D. -	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEEDEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT"	OCT-28-1858

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ERNST - 38
FRIEDERIKE - 37
WILHELMINE - 11
ERNST - 8
WILHELM - 1

983-1-55 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality LENGERICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CINCINATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date OCT. 12-1857

HN
352

B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST - 38
WILHELMINE - 11
ERNST - 8
FRIEDERIKE - 4
WILHELM - 1

983-1-52 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: FRIEDRIKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality LENGERICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CINCINATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date 1857 OCT. 12 -

HN
352

JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1468-4-99 CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LUCKE

Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: MAY 11, 1858

MC
352

1546-15

Name: Gerh. Hch. Schroer
Native of: Wersen
Occupation: Farmer
Age: 24
Ship: Gustav
From: Bremen - 10/1836

Accompanied by:	Reg. Mary -	age 27
	Mary	18
	Mary El.	4
	Bernd.	3

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2143-2-71 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	HENRY

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE-25 HERM-2½

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. Mos.	M		TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	CINCINNATTI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "HENRIETTE" FROM BREMEN	NOV.-7-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2143-2-73 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	HERM

Accompanied by

HENRY-35 CHRISTINE-25

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
2 1/2 Yrs. Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	CINCINNATTI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG HENRIETTE FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507-1-83 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	HERMAN WILH.

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 30

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		Mar.	HUSBAND	D.	FARMER	OVERBECK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ATLANTIC	OCT. 28-1837

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507-1-83 CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: HERMAN WILH.

Accompanied by: CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 30

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

W. D. S.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: OVERBEEK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT. 28, 1837

WEP
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1507-1-50 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	JOHANN-BERNTH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 29 Yrs. Mos.	Sex SINGLE	M. W.	S. ✓ D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality OTTBEVERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ATLANTIC	OCT. 28-1837

DS
352

1/85

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-4-175- City-

Family name	Given name
SCHRODER	JOHN-

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	M		LOCKSMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDEN BURG	ILLINOIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM-BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

1546-3

Name: Mary Elisab. Schroer
Native of: Wersen

Occupation: Peasant

Ship: Elise
From: Bremen - 9/1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

895-1-53 CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: RUDOLPH

Accompanied by: CATHARINE - 28

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MAN

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: TAYLOR

Nationality: PREUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST. CINNATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JULY 6-1843

973
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST - 38
FRIEDERIKE - 37
WILHELMINE - 11
ERNST - 8
FRIEDERIKE - 4

983-1-56 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓

Nationality: LENGERICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT. 12, 1857

HN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST - 38
FRIEDERIKE - 37
ERNST - 8
FRIEDERIKE - 4
WILHELM - 1

983-1-53 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: SCHRODER
Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality LENGERICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT. 12, 1857

HN
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-7-335- -CITY-

Family name: SCHROER

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: FRIEDERICKE-22-

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ (S.) ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓

Occupation: NONE

Nationality: GERMAN [redacted]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEEDEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN

Date: OCTOB-26-1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521. U-2-80 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
SCHROER	WILHELMINE

Accompanied by BERNARD-HENRICH-35- ANNA. MARIA-35. CAROLINE-18- BERNARD-7

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	F	(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	UNITED. STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MINERVA"	MARCH. 18 1837

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

988-5-205 - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHROERING	ANNA. MARIE.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	SERVANT.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-6-288

Family name	Given name	
SCHROERLUCKE	ELISABETH	CITY

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNE LANGE	NOV-13-1854

gm
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-4-89- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROERLUECKER.	ELISABETH.

Accompanied by J.H. 30- ELISABETH. 29-

Age	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP JOHANNES. FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-4-88- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROERLUECKER.	ELISABETH.

Accompanied by J.H. 30- ELISABETH. 3-

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M) S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-4-87- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROERLUECKER.	J. H.

Accompanied by ELISABETH. 29- ELISABETH. 3-

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-A-3-85- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROESLUKE	CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SAME - HANNOVER	INDIANOPLIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP SCHILLER FROM BREMEN	MAY-25-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1452-3-59- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROETER	ADOLPH

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	BUTCHER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHWARZENFELS	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CHARLES" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 28 - 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - C - 5 - 196 - · CITY ·

Family name	Given name
SCHROETER	ERNST

Accompanied by

FRIEDRICH - 22 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
52 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LANGENSALZA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - C - 5 - 197 - . CITY .

Family name	Given name
SCHROETER	FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

ERNST - 52

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LANGENSALZA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-C.-5-161- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROETER	JOHANN

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. / W. / D. /	TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5-1854

1546-3

Name: Philipp Schroeter
Native of:

Occupation: Merchant

Ship: Elise
From: Bremen - Sept. 1836

Microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG-51
MAGDALINA-20
GZ PETER-17
JOHANN-14

964-1-18

Family name: SCHROLE

Given name: EVA-DORETHEA

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURZMANSCH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: SEPT 27 1912

323

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG-51
MAGDALINA-20
EVA-DOROTHEA-23
JOHANN-14

964-1-19

CITY

Family name: SCHROLE

Given name: GZ-PETER

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ← | M. S. W. D. ← | Occupation ← | Nationality ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURZMANSCH

Destination ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: SEPT-27-1842

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG-57
MAGDALINA-40
EVA-DOROTHEA-23
62-PETER-17

964-1-20 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROLE	JOHANN

Accompanied by

BYER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ←	M. S. W. D. ←	Occupation ←	Nationality ←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KURZMANSCH.	←

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMERICA	SEPT-27-1892

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WOLFGANG-51
EVA-DOROTHEA-13
GZ-PETER-17
JOHANNA-14

964-1-17 CITY

Family name: SCHROLE

Given name: MAGDELINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURZMANSCH

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: SEPT-27-1842

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGDELINA-20
EVA-DOROTHEA-23
GZ-PETER-17
JOHANN-14

964-1-16

CITY

Family name: SCHROLE

Given name: WOLFGANG

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 51 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KURZMANSCH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: SEPT-27-1842

323 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

191-1-104 CITY

Family name: SCHROLICKE

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINSTER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JAN-18-1841

323 R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1905-1-32- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHROLL	BALTHASAR

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	TANNER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WEISSENFELD	INDIANA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH-PLACE-GERMANY

1409-1-16 CITY

Family name: SCHROLL

Given name: EVERHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age ? Yrs. Mos.	Sex ✓	M. S. W. D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			BASKETMAKER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel,	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV 3-1847

323 A.P.6.

18

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-9-175 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHROLL	NICOLAUS.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
REUTH. (BAYERN)	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "T. WILHELMINA" FROM. BREMEN.	DEC-6-1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-3-98 CITY

Family name: SCHRON

Given name: WM

Accompanied by: ILSAB-31 ELISAB-6- WILH-3

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNA

Date: AUGUST-6-1938

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1423-1-106

CITY

Family name: SCHROR

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: YOUNG MAN

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: MECKLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: DEC. 6-1847

MS 352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-6-205

Family name	Given name	
SCHRORLICKE	HENRY	CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W. D.	WORKMAN	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) LADBERGEN KENT

Destination	Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
LOUISVILLE	BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	JUNE 4-1866

933
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA - 9

HERM WILK - 6

HERM HEN - 43

SOPHIA ELISABETH - 44

HERM HENR - 17

CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 15

1507-1-106 CITY

Family name: SCHRORLUCKE

Given name: CHRISTINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. (S) W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT. 28-1837

WEP 352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINA - 13
SOPHIA - 9
HERM WILK - 6
HERM HEN - 43
SOPHIA ELISABETH - 44
HERM HENR - 17

1507-1-105 CITY

Family name: SCHRORLUCKE

Given name: CHRISTINE ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. (S) W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT. 28, 1837

WEP
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA ELISABETH - 44
HERM HENR - 17
CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 15
CHRISTINA - 13
SOPHIA - 9
HERM WILK - 6

1507-1-102 CITY

Family name: SCHRORLUCKE
Given name: HERM. HEN.
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 43 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
(M.) S. W. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: LADBERGEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ATLANTIC
Date: OCT-25-1837

WEP
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERM HENRY - 43

SOPHIA ELISABETH - 44

CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 15

CHRISTINA - 13

SOPHIA - 9

HERM WILH - 6

1507-1-10 CITY

Family name: SCHRORLUCKE

Given name: HERM HENR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: SON

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT. 28-1838

DS 352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HERM HENR - 43

SOPHIA ELISABETH - 44

HERM HENR - 17

CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 15

CHRISTINA - 13

SOPHIA - 9

1507 - 1 - 108 CITY

Family name: SCHRORLUCKE

Given name: HERM WILH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ATLANTIC

Date: OCT. 28-1838

DS
352

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERM WILK - 6
HERM HEN - 43
SOPHIA ELISABETH - 44
HERM HENR - 17
CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 15
CHRISTINA - 13

1507-1-107 CITY

Family name: SCHRORLUCKE
Given name: SOPHIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. (S.) W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ATLANTIC | Date OCT.28-1837

WEP
352

9B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERM HENR. - 17
HERM HENR. - 43
CHRISTINE ELISABETH - 15
SOPHIA - 9
HERM WILH - 6
CHRISTINA - 13

1507-1-103 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRORLUCKE	SOPHIA ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
44 Yrs. / Mos.	WIFE	W.	D.	FARMER	LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ATLANTIC	OCT. 28-1838

DS
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1851-5-90

Family name	Given name	
SCHROLOCKE	WILHELM	CITY

Accompanied by

Age 14 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	LOUISVILLE	OCT-25-1860

323 E-A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

822-1-18

Family name	Given name	
SCHRORLUKE	WILHELM	CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27		✓		✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	NEW-BREMEN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LOENTINE	JUNE 28-1941

G
352

JA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1483-4-151

Family name	Given name	
SCHROT	PETER	CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18	Mos.	MALE	W. D.	TAILOR	PARBENHAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CAPERNICUS	JUNE 28, 1838

DS
352

WTO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-7-320 CITY

Family name: SCHROTER

Given name: AUGUSTE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRESLAN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE-11-1861

JRS

323 CD-W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-1-7- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROTH	GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
17		M			✓		SHOEMAKER	WURTENBERG -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	JANY-17-1860

69 IM

WTC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1845-1-1

Family name	Given name
SEHROTH	PIERRE CITY

Accompanied by ✓

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	U. S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP GULNARE	JUNE-14-1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

948-4-196

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHROTT	JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MALE		JOINER	NEAR ESSLINGEN-ULM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BESSEL	JUNE 4-1857

WM
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH
GERMANY.

2532 2-169 CITY

Family name: SCHROVE

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: J.L. THIERMANN

Date: NOV 22-1866

317
MA

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1311 2-60 CITY

Family name: SCHRUBBE

Given name: JOHANN HEINRICH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: KINGD. HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: JUNE 1 1861

317
WEA

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1274-3-75 CITY

Family name: SCHRUCK

Given name: ARNOLD

Accompanied by: CONRAD-1

ELISABET-30 CRISTINA-4 FRANZISKA-3

Age 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: OCT. 24-1833

CB
352

WEA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ARNOLD - 30
ELISABET - 30
CRISTINA - 4
FRANZISKA - 3

Stand. Pkg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1274 3-79 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRUCK	CONRAD.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age / Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓		FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MINERVA	OCT. 24-1833

JB
242.

M.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ARNOLD - 30
ELISABET - 30
FRANZISKA - 3
CONRAD - 1

1274-3-77

Family name: SCHRUCK
Given name: CRISTINA
CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. ✓
Sex ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MINERVA
Date: OCT. 24-1833

CB
352

WEd

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ARNOLD - 30
CRISTINA - 4
FRANZISKA - 3
CONRAD - 1

1274-3-76 CITY

Family name: SCHRUCK
Given name: ELISABET
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MINERVA
Date: OCT. 24, 1833

C13
352

NEW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ARNOLD - 30
ELISABETH - 30
CRISTINA - 4
CONRAD - 1

1274-3-78 CITY

Family name: SCHRUCK

Given name: FRANZISKA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: OCT. 24-1833

CB
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 56 -
JOHANNE - 40 -
THERESE - 24 -

1468 - 1 - 142 - · CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRUECKEL	CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. — Mos.	M	✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RUDOLSTADT	VIRGINIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 9, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNE - 40 -
THERESE - 24 -
CARL - 21 -

1468 - 1 - 139 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRUECKEL	HENRY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
56 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. -	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RUDOLSTADT	VIRGINIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „ELISE" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 9, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 56 -
THERESE - 24 -
CARL - 21 -

1468 - 1 - 140 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRUECKEL	JOHANNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. - Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RUDOLSTADT	VIRGINIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM-BREMEN	OCT. 9, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 56 -
JOHANNE - 40 -
CARL - 21 -

1468 - 1 - 141 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHRUECKEL	THERESE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. — Mos.	F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
RUDOLSTADT	VIRGINIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 7, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORGE 26
JOHN 24
MARGARETHE 16
HENNIG UNDER 19
JOHN 13

1125 2-81 CITY

Family name: SCHRUFER

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: DEC 16 1856

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN 24
MARGARETHE 17
KUNNIGUNDE 19
BARBARA 17
JOHN 13

1125 2-77 CITY

Family name: SCHRUFER
Given name: GEORGE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARYLAND
Date: DEC 16 1856

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORGE 26
JOHN 24
MARGARETHE 19
KUNNIGUNDE 19
BARBARA 17

1125 2-84 City

Family name: SCHRUFER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 13 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: DEC 16 1856

317
JB.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORGE 26
MARGARETHE 19
KUNNIGUNDE 19
BARBARA 17
JOHN 12

1125 2-78 CITY

Family name: SCHRUFER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: DEC 16 1856

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORGE 26
JOHN 24
MARGARETHE 19
BARBARA 17
JOHN 13

1175 2-80 CITY

Family name: SCHRUFER
Given name: KUNNIGUNDE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: FEMALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: BAVARIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARYLAND
Date: DEC 16 1856

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORGE 26
JOHN 24
KUNNIGUNDE 19
BARBARA 17
JOHN 13

1175 2-79 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRUFER	MARGARETHE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE	W. D.	FARMER	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	DEC 16 1856

317
JB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHAUS ANNA-BARBARA-41
ANNA-KATHARINE-3
GERTRUDE-6
EVA 71

933-2-76

Family name	Given name	
SCHRUMPF	ADAM	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	ZIMMERMANN	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) SINNA

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LEONTINE	JULY-26-1892

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-KATHARINE-3
GERTRUDE-6
ADAM-41
EVA-11

933-2-77

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: ANNA-BARBARA

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) SINNA

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEANTINE

Date: JULY-26-1848

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-BARBARA-41
GERTRUDE-6
ADAM-41
EVA-11

933-2-80

CITY

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: ANNA-KATHARINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation ✓

Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) SINNA

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LESNTINE

Date: JULY 26-1892

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

933-3-112 CITY

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: FRAU ELISABETH

Accompanied by: FRANZ-21 EWALD-24

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: STELLMACHER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWEBEN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEONTINE

Date: JULY-26-1942

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-BARBARA-41
ANNA-KATHARINE-3
ADAM-41
GERTRUDE-6

933-2-78 CITY

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: EVA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SINNA

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEONTINE

Date: JULY-26-1842

323. M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

933-3-111

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: EWALD

CITY

Accompanied by: FRANZ-21 (FRAU) ELISABETH-23

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: MALER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWEBEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEANTINE

Date: JULY-26-1842

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

933-3-11a

CITY

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: EWALD-24 (FRAU) ELISABETH-23

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: BIERBRAUER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWEBEN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEONTINE

Date: JULY-26-1842

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1213-3-8-3

CITY

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: FRIED

Accompanied by: ←

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ←

M. S. W. D.: ←

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: ←

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOTHE

Date: SEPT-19-1844

323 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-E-5-134- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHRUMPF	FRIEDR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. Mos.	M	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CAMERBAUM.	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM-41
EVA-11
ANNA-BARBARA-41
ANNA-KATHARINE-3

933-2-29

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: GERTRUDE

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SINNA

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEANTINE

Date: JULY-26-1892

323 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1228-1-139 CITY

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: JOHANNA

Accompanied by: JOHN-30 MARGARETH-30

Age / Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. / W. D.: – | Occupation: CHILD | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEHRDE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: DEC-11-1844

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1228-1-137

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: MARGARETH-30 JOHANNA-1

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEHADE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: DEC 11-1944

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1228-1-138

Family name: SCHRUMPF

Given name: MARGARETH

CITY

Accompanied by: JOHN-30 JOHANNA-1

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: -

M. S. - W. D.

Occupation: WOMEN

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEHRDE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: DEC-11-1844

323 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-137

Family name: SCHRUNER

Given name: CITY

Accompanied by: BARB.

Age: 35 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: POTTER

Nationality: LICHTENHACK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHONE

Destination

Date: SEPT. 20-1847

MC.
352

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1137 1-82 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHRUPER	MARG

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
60 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.	—	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SUWA	NOV 19 1856

317
CB

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1457 5-169 CITY

Family name: SCHRUVER

Given name: AUG

Accompanied by: I-17

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: WESTENDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESTENDORF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE

Date: AUG 15 1864

317

1M

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1457 5-168 CITY

Family name: SCHRUVER

Given name: I

Accompanied by: AUG - 25

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: SCHOE MAKER

Nationality: WESTENDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESTENDORF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELENE

Date: AUG 15 1864

317

1M

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-N-2-115- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHUB	BARBETTA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
31		F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN- BAVARIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP STEPHEN-LURMAN FROM- BREMEN	SEPT-1-1847-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1610 - 4 - 253 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBARDE -

Given name: FREDERICE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEM

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BRUNSWIK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT-9th-1854

69-MC.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1210-1-19 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBART	DORTH

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
33	✓	✓	FARMER	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BULLENHEIM

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	SEPT 7- 1944

4P381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-17-341 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHUBBELEI	GEORG.

Accompanied by ✓

Age ✓ Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "T. WILHELMINA" FROM. BREMEN.	DEC-6-1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1913-3-97 —CITY—

Family name	Given name
SCHUBBERT	CAROLINE

Accompanied by JOHANNA -12- FREDERICK -12-

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. Mos.	F	S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NORDHEIM — HANNOVER	MISSOURI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE"	MAY-8-1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1913-3-98 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHUBBERT	FREDERICK

Accompanied by CAROLINE -9-
JOHANNA -12-

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
6	M.	S	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NORDHEIM - HANNOVER	MISSOURI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE" FROM BREMEN	MAY 8 - 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1913-3-94 — CITY —

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: GEORGE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M.

M. — S. W. — D.

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NORDHEIM — HANNOVER

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BARQUE "SOPHIE" FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY-8-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1913-3-96 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
SCHUBBERT	JOHANNA

Accompanied by CAROLINE-9- FREDERICK-1/2-

Age 1/2 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NORDHEIM - HANNOVER	MISSOURI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE"	MAY-8-1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852-7-144. CITY

Family name: SCHUBE

Given name: PHILIPP.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: COOPER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OFENBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: OCT. 18. 1841

408-C.B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1605. 2. 52

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBER	BARBARA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	F	W.	D. ✓	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
VOLKERSLEIER	BALTO.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GEORGE	AUG. 21. 1854

WL 381

W8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2079. 6. 21 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBER	CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19		MALE	S	FARMER	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CARL	MAY-16-1860

QW 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-87- -C117-

Family name	Given name
SCHUBER	LORENZ

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SOEDERHAM" FROM- BREMEN	SEPT-9-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-4-126 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT.	A.

Accompanied by SCHUBERT. E-32 D.-30 E.M.-25
SCHUBERT. N-64 A. D.-50 GEB. SHELVINK)

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
13			M.				NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILDBURG.	CHARLESTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALEXANDER."	DEC.-12. 1836.

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-4-125. - City -

Family name	Given name (GEB. SCHELVINK.)
SCHUBERT.	A. D.

Accompanied by

SCHUBERT. N.-66 A-13 E.-32 D.-30 E.M.-25

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
50 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M.) S. W. D.	FARMER NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILDBURG.	CHARLESTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER."	DEC.-12 1836

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN. GEO - 52
ELISA - 36
DOROTHEA - 12
LOUIS - 8
ELISA - 6

CITY

2596.2.103

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	ADOLPHINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	PRINTER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WIESBADEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS - EDUARD	1834 JUNE-14-

DP 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1315. 2. 35 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: AMALIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBENDORF

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: JUNE-26- 1861

HS 381

WS

REMARKS AND FNDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1588. 1. 301 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	AMALIE EMMA

Accompanied by

MARIE. 18

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. / Mos.	F	✓	BUTCHER	HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	PENSILVANIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FIEDS	JUNE 28. 1854

APN/381

148

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1381-1-89 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	ANNA - H

Accompanied by

JOHANN G. 23

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30	FEMALE	S ✓	SERVANT GIRL	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG. 25-1847

MA381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Pg. 2. 36

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	ANNE CATHRINA

Accompanied by

CHRISTINE. 18

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
26			✓			✓		✓	HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOETHE	JULY 2 V 1843

MS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRIETTE 46
EMILE 22
ROBERT - 18
BERTHA - 16

1476-1-25 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: DUTCHY DESSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: 1838 JUNE-4-

DS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRIETTE 46
EMILE - 22
ROBERT - 18
BERNHARD - 11

1476-1-24

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: BERTHA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: -

Nationality: DUTCHY DESSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: JUNE 4-1838

DJ 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-7.21V

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	C.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	27		✓		✓			FARMER	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBER FRANKEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FRIEDRICH	1866 JUNE 14.

1M 381

Wd

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288 - 2 - 79 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: CARL -

Accompanied by: ROSINA - 48 - LOUISE - 22 - CHARLOTTE - 17 -

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BLACKSMITH

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KLEINGRABEN

Destination: MILLWAUKEE -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT -

Date: JULY - 14, 1863

69 E.A -

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1900-1-115

CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	CASPAR

Accompanied by

CATH. 29

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. / Mos.	M	M. S. / W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

SALZ - BAVARIA

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE PENNSYLVANIA FROM. BREMEN.	DEC. 2. 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1900-1-114

Family name	Given name	
SCHUBERT	CATH.	CITY

Accompanied by

CASPAR-4

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. Mos.	F	M ✓ S ✓ W ✓ D ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BAVARIA

PFALZ - BAVARIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "PENNSYLVANIA" FROM- BREMEN	BALTIMORE	DEC. 2. 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: MICHEL 32
MAGTH 34
JOHN CONRD 9
PETER 7
EVA 4
CHRISTOPF 1

1185. 2. 34

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: CATHARINA

CITY

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OLBERS

Date: JULY. 13. 1844

8M 381

V6

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2063-1-9 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	CATHARINA

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
27	F	✓	MAID	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	ILLINOIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMENHAVEN	AUG-20-1860

HS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288 - 2 - 82 · CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: CHARLOTTE.

Accompanied by: CARL - 52 - ROSINA - 48 - LOUISE - 22 -

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KLEINGRABEN

Destination: MILLWAUKEE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY, 14, 1863

69. E. 4.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ELISAB. 21
HEINR. VALENT. 5
JOH. HEINR. 3

1492. 2. 83 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	CHRIST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
30	✓		✓	SHOEMAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DISSEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNA	AUGUST 6TH 1728

DS381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

849.2.35 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: ANNE CATHRINA - 32

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: JULY 25-1843

MS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEL - 32
MAGTH - 34
JOHN CONRD - 9
PETER - 7
EVA - 4
CATHARINA - 23

1185. 2. 33 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: CHRISTOPF

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 1 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OLBERS

Date: JULY. 13. 1844

RM 381

W8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT. 5 FT 6

2617. 5. 128

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	CORNELIUS CITY

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	/	W. D. ✓	BOOK SELLER	DESSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DESSAU DESSAU

Destination: /

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MEDORA	JULY 24 1934

ZM 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADMITTED UNDER BOND

1846

Family name	Given name	
SCHUBERT	CORNELIUS	CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	✓		✓			✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MEDORA	JULY 24. 1834

MS 381

WB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-4-128 — City —

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT.	D.

Accompanied by SCHUBERT. A.-13 E.-32 E.M.-25 SCHUBERT. N.-66 A.D.-50 (GEB. SCHELVINK)

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE.	Nationality GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILDBURG.	CHARLESTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER."	DEC.-12 1836

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454 - 4 - 103 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	DOROTH,

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. ✓ D. /	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. – Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUMPERSDORF	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 17, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN. GEO - 52
ELISA - 36
ADOLPHINE - 9
LOUIS - 8
ELISA - 6

2596. 2. 107 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
12	✓	✓	PRINTER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WIESBADEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS-EDUARD	JUNE-14- 1854

NS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-4-127 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT.	E.

Accompanied by A-13 D.-30 E.M.-25
SCHUBERT. N.-66 A.D.-50 (GEB. SHELVINK)

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE.	Nationality GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILDBURG.	CHARLESTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALEXANDER."	DEC-12 1836

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-4-129 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT.	E. M.

Accompanied by SCHUBERT. A.-13 E.-32 D.-30 .
SCHUBERT. N.-66 A.D.-50 (GEB. SHELVINK)

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. or S. / W. or D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F.		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILDBURG	CHARLESTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALEXANDER"	Dec-12 1936

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: DOROTHEA - 12
JOHN. GEO - 52
ADOLPHINE - 9
LOUIS - 8
ELISA - 6

2596. 2-101 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: ELISA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 36 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: PRINTER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIESBADEN
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS-EDUARD
Date: JUNE-14- 1834

DS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEO - 52
ELISA - 36
DOROTHEA - 12
ADOLPHINE - 9
LOUIS - 8

2596.2.105 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: ELISA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: PRINTER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIESBADEN
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS-EDUARD
Date: JUNE-14- 1834

KS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: CHRIST. 30
HEINR. VALENT. 5
JOH. HEINR. 3

1492. 3. 84

CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: ELISAB

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DISSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNA

Date: AUGUST 6TH 1838

DS 381

W 8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRIETTE - 46
ROBERT - 18
BERTHA - 16
BERNHARD - 11

1476-1-22 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: EMILIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: -

Nationality: DUTCHY DESSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: JUNE 4-1838

DJ 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971. 6. 233

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: CITY EV.

Accompanied by: H. 33. EV. 7

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG

Date: AUG 8-1857

8 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971.6.234

CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: EV.

Accompanied by: H. 33. EV. 33

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. / W. D. ✓

Occupation: /

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG

Date: AUG. 8. 1857

JB 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEL - 32 -
MAGTH - 34 -
JOHN-CONRD - 9 -
PETER - 7 -
CHRISTOFF - 1 -
CATHARINA - 23 -

1185 - 2 - 32 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: EVA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS.
Date: July-13, 1844

69 IN.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: MICHAEL- 37 YRS
JAMES- 6 YRS
MICHAEL- 4 YRS

Family name: 910.3.116 CITY
Given name: SCHUBERT EVA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 4 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HIRSCHFELD
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON
Date: AUG. 28. 1923

Ro 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LISETTE - 30
LUDEWIG 8
MARIA - 5
MAGDALENA - 4
THERESIA - 2
OTTO - 1

1851-1-97 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 25-1847

MA 381

H/S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971. 6. 232

CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: EV. 33. EV. 7

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG

Date: AUG 8 1887

381

408

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: CHRIST. 30
ELISAB. 28
JOH. HEINR. 3

1492-3-85 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: HEINR. VALENT

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos. ✓ | Sex: ✓ | M. S. / W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DISSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNA

Date: AUGUST 6TH. 1838

DJ 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WIDOW WITH 4
CHILDREN
EMILIE - 22
ROBERT - 18
BERTHA - 16
BERNARD - 11

1476-1-21 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: HENRIETTE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: /

Nationality: DUTCHY DESSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: 1858 JUNE-4-

DS 381

WC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1904 - 1 - 214 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	J.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
21	M		WAGON-MAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EFFELER	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2067. 4- 127 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	JACOB

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W. D. ✓	WEAVER	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND	MAY 21-1860

1M 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: MICHAEL - 37 YRS
EVA - 44 YRS
MICHAEL - 4 YRS

910.3.117 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: JAMES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. / S. / W. / D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HIRSCHFELD

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON

Date: AUG. 28 1943

Rel 381

WB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: CHRIST. 30
ELISAB. 28
HEINR. VALENT. ✓

1492. 3. 86 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	JOH. HEINR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3			✓				✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DISSEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNA	AUGUST 6TH 1838

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1381-1-88

CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: JOHANN. G

Accompanied by: ANNA H. 30

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CARTWRIGHT

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG. 25 1847

MA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEL - 32 -
MAGTH - 34 -
PETER - 7 -
EVA - 4 -
CHRISTOPF - 1 -
CATHARINA - 23 -

1185 - 1 - 30 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: JOHN - CONRD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: / | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OLBERS -

Date: JULY - 13, 1844

69 J.M.

405

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ELISA - 36
DOROTHEA - 12
ADOLPHINE - 9
LOUIS - 8
ELISA - 6

2596. 2. 100 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	JOHN. GEO.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
52	/	/	PRINTER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WIESBADEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS- EDUARD	JUNE-14- 1874

55381 115

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ. 34
LUDEWIG. - 8
MARIA - 5
MAGDALENA - 4
THERESIA - 2
OTTO - 1

1391-1-73 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: LISETTE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: /

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 26 1847

MA381

#8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEO - 55
ELISA - 36
DOROTHEA - 12
ADOLPHINE - 9
ELISA - 6

2526. 2. 104 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: LOUIS
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
8			/		/			PRINTER	/

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIESBADEN
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS-EDUARD
Date: 1854 JUNE-14-

N5381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288 - 2 - 81 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: CARL - 52 - ROSINA - 48 - CHARLOTTE - 17 -

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KLEIN GRABEN

Destination: MILLWAUKEE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY - 14 - 1863

69 · E · A ·

WB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ. 34
LISETTE. 30
MARIA - 5
MAGDALENA. 4
THERESIA - 2
OTTO - 1

1381-1-74 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: LUDEWIG

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: /

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 25-1847

MA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH OLDENBURG

1631-1-27 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CHARLSTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18 1854

JH 381

W8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ. 34
LISETTE 30
LUDEWIG 8
MARIA - 5
THERESIA - 2
OTTO - 1

1381. 1-76 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: MAGDALENA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 25-1947

MA381

48

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHEL - 32 -
JOHN-CONRD - 9 -
PETER - 7 -
EVA - 4 -
CHRISTOPF - 1 -
CATHARINA - 23 -

1185 - 1 - 29 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: MAGTH
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 34 Yrs. Mos.
Sex ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF
Destination ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS -
Date: JULY-13,1844

69. J.M.

NS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2037-1-5 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by: NICOLAUS-32-

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: WOMAN

Nationality: KUPPERBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-16-1859

69-J.B

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ. 34
LISETTE - 30
LUDEWIG - 8
MAGDALENA - 4
THERESIA - 2
OTTO - 1

1381-1-75 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG. 25-1847

MA381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1588-7.902 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	MARIE

Accompanied by: AMALIE EMMA. 28

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	F	✓	BUTCHER	HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	PENSILVANIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FIEDS	JUNE 28-1854

APN 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1332.6.166 SITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	MICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LANZINGEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	MAY 24-1847

8A381

W8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: EVA. 44 YRS
JAMES. 6 YRS
MICHAEL. 4 YRS

910. 3 - 115 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	MICHAEL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
27	✓	✓	SHOEMAKER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HIRSCHFELD

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HENRY SHELTON	AUG 28 - 1943

RW 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: MICHAEL - 37 YRS
EVA - 44 YRS
JAMES - 6 YRS

910.3.118 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. 4 Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HIRSCHFELD

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON

Date: AUG 21-1947

RW 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGTH - 34 -
JOHN-CONRD - 9 -
PETER - 7 -
EVA - 4 -
CHRISTOPF - 1 -
CATHARINA - 23 -

1185 - 1 - 28 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: MICHEL
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 82 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS
Date: July 13, 1844

69. J.M.

W/S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-4-124 - City -

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	N.

Accompanied by SCHUBERT. A.-13 E.-32 D.-30 E.M.-25
SCHUBERT. A.D.-50 (GEB. SCHELVINK)

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	(M)	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
66			M.					FARMER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HILDBURG.	CHARLESTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER."	DEC.-12, 1836.

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2037-1-4- CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	NICOLAUS

Accompanied by

MARGARETHE - 34 -

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		TAYLOR	KUPPERBERG-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

ST-LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV-	1859 MAY-16-

69-JB-

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ. 34
LIBETTE 30
LUDEWIG. 8
MARIA - 5
MAGDALENA. 4
THERESIA - 2

1381. 1. 78

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: OTTO

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 25. 1847

MA 3P1

48

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAL - 32 -
MAGTH - 34 -
JOHN-CONRD - 9 -
EVA - 4 -
CHRISTOPH - 1 -
CATHARINA - 23 -

1185-2-31 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT
Given name: PETER
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUDENDOFF
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS.
Date: JULY-13, 1844

69. J.M. MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1502.P.319 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBERT	ROB

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	✓	S ✓	SHOEMAKER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
POTSDAM	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV. 10. 1865

EA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRIETTE - 46
EMILIE - 22
BERTHA - 16
BERNHARD - 11

1476-1-23 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: ROBERT

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BOOKBINDER | Nationality: DUTCHY. DESSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: 1838 JUNE -4-

DS 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288 - 2 - 80

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: ROSINA

Accompanied by: CARL - 52 - LOUISE - 22 - CHARLOTTE - 17 -

Age: 48 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KLEINGRABEN

Destination: MILLWAUKEE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14-1869

69-E-A

68

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ. 34
LISETTE - 30
LUDEWIG - 8
MARIA - 5
MAGDALENA - 4
OTTO - 1

1381-1-77 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: THERESIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 25-1847

MA 381

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1820 - 1 - 39 - CITY

Family name: SCHUBERT

Given name: VALENTINE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: SAXE-WEIMAR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AUGUSTE.

Date: AUG. 5. 1861

69. E. A.

WC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1525-1-20 CITY

Family name: SCHUBERTH

Given name: JOH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: ✓ Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MAN

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GUMPFERSDORF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELIZE & SUZAN

Date: OCT. 25. 1838

JB 381.

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

899.S. 148 CITY

Family name	Given name
SCHUBKEGEL	WILHELM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	✓	BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOETHE	JULY. 25. 1849

MS 381

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1620-2-53 CITY

Family name: SCHUBO

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: TINNER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELSFLETH

Date: OCT. 31. 1854.

408-D.S